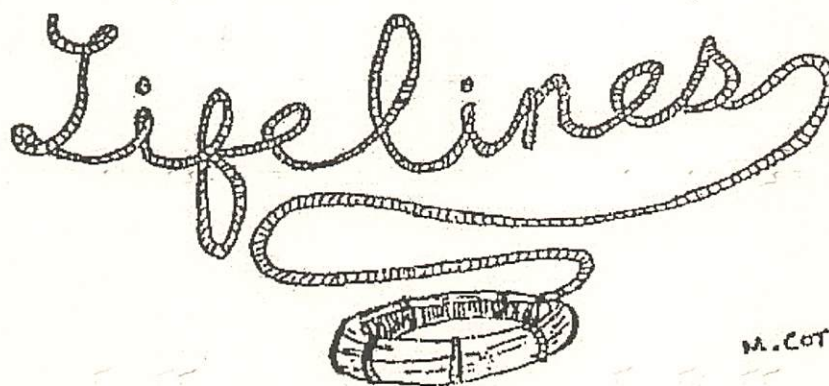


Volume 36  
**Journal**  
of the

Northern New York  
American Canadian Genealogical Society



Patrick Cooper Ryan and Kathryn Agnes Higgins' Family 1940



M. COTY 84

# NORTHERN NEW YORK AMERICAN CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P.O. Box 928, Dannemora, New York 12929  
Founded June 1983  
Volume 36 Issues 1 and 2, No. 68 and 69

2018

## ~ EXECUTIVE BOARD ~

Honorary President in Perpetuity – William Marquis  
President – Pat Buckley  
Vice-President – Dick Lynch  
Recording Secretary – Mike Burgess  
Corresponding Secretary –

## ~ DIRECTORS ~

Fran Lemery	Julie Dowd
Colleen Seney	Melissa Facticeau
Kathery Buckley	Pat Buckley
Helen Nerska	

## ~ LIBRARIAN AND STAFF ~

Librarian - Dick Lynch  
Richard Ward  
Fran Lemery  
Julie Dowd  
Melissa Facticeau

## ~ JOURNAL EDITOR ~

Julie Dowd

## ~ WEBMASTER ~

Julie Dowd

www.nnyacgs.com  
nyacgs@gmail.com  
Facebook - <https://www.facebook.com/NNYACGS/>

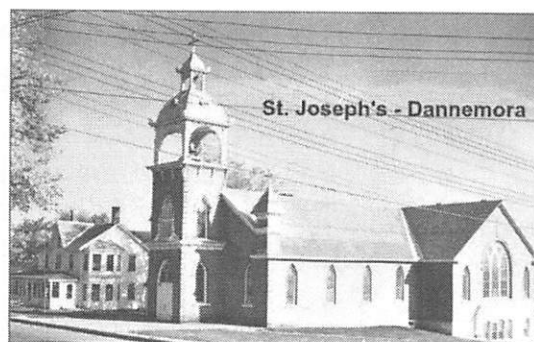
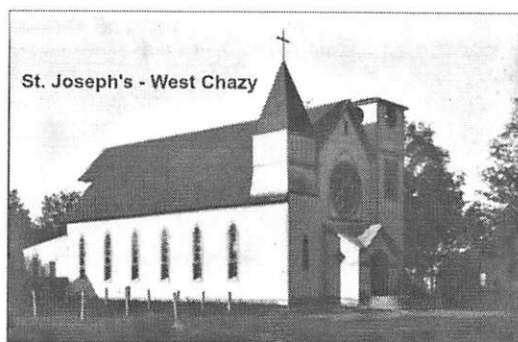
*Lifelines* is published once a year.

© Copyright 2019 NNYACGS – All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America / Imprimé aux États-Unis







## TABLE OF CONTENTS

President's Letter	3
Editors' Letters	3
David Bell's Correspondence – Clough - McNeil	4
Weston Births, Marriages and Deaths	12
From Ryans to Royalty – 25 Generations	14
Crabtrees of Ellenburg – W, B or M	43
The Children of Daniel Tracy and Mary Hannah	60
Ancestors of Frederick Nicholas Provoncha	81
Dick Ward's Corner – Merritt - McGowans – Franklins – Moultons - Obers	88
Calculate Age in Family Tree Maker	94
Clinton County Civil War Soldiers from Quebec	95
Keefes and O'Keefes	99
The Knapps and Their DNA	103
Delano – Huse of Beekmantown	114
Are You Related to Justin Trudeau?	115
Winan Family Bible	116
Killed in Action or Died of Flu – 1918 and 1919 WWI	118
Clinton County Descendants of Louis Hébert	120
You Never Know Where You'll Find a Record - Wright	139
Ancestors of Alfred Bessette – Brother Andre	142
Historic Figures of Clinton County – Arnold – Beaumont - Myers – Vilas - Weed	154



Former Clinton County Historian Addie Shields with our founder, Bill Marquis and his wife, Shirley.

## PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear Members,

On September 28<sup>th</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> we held our annual conference. We would like to thank Ann Marie Petrashune and Robert Rubado for entertaining us with some great French-Canadian music on Saturday afternoon. If you get a chance, give Ann Marie and Robert a "listen to".

We would also like to thank Mr. Ed McGuire for his very informative presentation about DNA testing and how to interpret the results. If you are able to go to one of Mr. McGuire's presentations, it would be well worth your time.

As our members know, our library has a wealth of information in the form of research material. We also have very knowledgeable librarians on staff each day that we are open. If you know of anyone who is interested in genealogy, please suggest that they contact us regarding becoming members of our society. All Village of Dannemora residents receive free membership for the family. Please consider becoming a member. We are also in need of board members. If interested, please contact us at [NNYACGS@gmail.com](mailto:NNYACGS@gmail.com).

I would also like to thank our present board members for the contributions each and everyone makes to keep our library a great source for all things genealogical!

Each year, we endeavor to engage speakers that are both interesting and informative. I truly believe that we have accomplished this. While we don't have a speaker committed for next year's conference, we will do our best to bring someone that will be up to everyone's expectations when it comes to genealogy.

Hope to see you at the library!

*Pat Buckley*

President NNYACGS



## EDITOR'S LETTER

Dear Members,

So many more people in my family have taken their autosomal DNA tests. We're looking forward to connecting with new relatives and finding out about them. Hope you're convincing your relatives to do it too. Once the basic tests are done – and the money saved up – start thinking about matrilineal and patrilineal test. that DNA gets "watered down" for want of a better word and that siblings may get different results.

We got a lot of new books at the library – come in to see them, and use the Drouin database we have online. We had many visitors at the library from all over the country. They are amazed to find we have a treasure trove of information about their Clinton County ancestors.

Thanks to all of you who have contributed to this year's journal. We especially like the charting system that Fred Provoncha sent us. It gave us lots of ideas on how to present our trees.

This year's journal seems to be the year of the Irish. So many of our county's ancestors have Irish roots. Thanks to Bill Ryan for allowing us to use his family's information and photos – a combination of Irish, French, and English predecessors.

As you read though the different article, you'll see family names overlapping. Just show's we're all related somehow. Enjoy researching next year. Remember that the best research is done face-to-face with members of your family.

This will be my last editorial sojourn. Time to pass the job on to someone else. I've enjoyed every minute of it.

*Julie Dawd* - Editor



## DAVID BELL'S CORRESPONDENCE

David McNeil Bell, who lived in Alburgh, VT, was an NNYACGS board member for many years. He was a keen genealogist and writer on family history and helped our society immensely.

When he died, his house was left unattended for several years and raccoons and birds and rain and snow got in. Members of NNYACGS, Anastasia and Gloria Pratt, and members of other societies went to his house to retrieve the books, emails and other records he had there. It looks like he never threw a scrap of information away.

As the following sets of email show, David learned as much from his clients as they did from him. He was a real treasure.

### ~ FROM EVA CURTIS CLOUGH ~

Subj: Curtis Genealogy

Date: 98-06-12

From: Eva Curtis Clough

To: BellVt8aol.com

Thank you for the time you spent today on my family history. This is what my family names are:

Great-great-grandfather: Elijah S. Curtis-Canada (1800-1870)

Great-great grandmother: Lucinda Melvina Wheeler-Canada (1812-1854)

Great-grandfather: Stephen Hampshire Curtis-Canada (1837-1920)

Great-grandmother: Eliza Maskell-England (1836-1907)

Grandfather: Richard Eugene Curtis (1877-1949)

Grandmother: Addie Belle Norris (1890-1951)

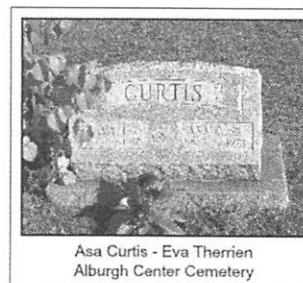
Great Grandfather: James Frank Norris (1868-1928)

Great Grandmother: Etta (Marietta) Bohannon (1863-1899)

Father: Asa Charles Curtis (1909-1973)

Mother: Eva Therren (1917-1987)

Eva Curtis married David L. Clough



Asa Curtis - Eva Therrien  
Alburgh Center Cemetery

What I am finding in the records in Middlesex shows that Etta had children with James Norris and Richard Norris. The birth dates of the children seem to mix so I'm not sure who she was married to at the time - it seems that she had some with James then with Richard then with James. My oldest sister also was married twice. Middlesex doesn't list her at all for marriages or tells me James death. I still I am going to Alburgh to check. Does Alburgh Springs have vital records also?

My cousin Edmund Spaeth (mother Ida Therrien) has researched some of the family lines on the Therrien side. Do you, by chance, have any pictures of the Lewis Therrien and families? I am willing to pay to have copies made if you or if you know if someone has access to them, I would like to add them to our family pictures.

At the State Library in Montpelier there is a copy of the genealogy that was done by Mr. Stratton, but once again the Norris's were thought about but not done. There is also information on the Bohannons there but not Etta and not James.

I can make copies of any of the lines I have on the Therriens, if you are interested. Did you want the information to add to where the Curtis line comes into the Therrien line? This may not be something you want to get into. The option is there if it is anything you are interested in.

Let me know how much for your book on the Therrien's, I feel as it is my family I should certainly be interested in having one.

Once again, thank you for taking the time to talk with me. I would also be interested in anything you might remember about my grandparents, notes make them come alive.

Eva

Subj: The check's in the mail!

Date: 98-06-15

From: Eva Curtis Clough

To: BellVt8aol.com

I am sending a check for a copy of your genealogy, it should be there by Thursday. Thanks!

I don't believe that Etta Bohannon could have been named Edith. From what I have found so far, Edith was married to Alfred C. Norris, Jr. I haven't seen anything on an "Eva" Bohannon yet. All the birth certificates and Addie Bell Norris's birth and death certificates show that her name was Etta. On some there is no last name but on others it is Bohannon. James F. Norris, from what I can tell, was born on January 29, 1865, his father's name was James Norris, they also had a baby they named James Norris that lived only 3 days. I hope to get to Middlesex again this week and I think that I will concentrate on the Bohannons and maybe I can find something there. If she was indeed James' wife, she would have been around the same era take a little bit. James F. Norris was also married again to a Pearl Maskoll. I question whether the Maskoll should be with an "A" instead of an "o". They had at least two children - one of them named Mildred Pearl Norris. This is like putting together a puzzle and what excitement when another piece fits!

On another thought — My cousin is looking for information on Mary Ann Trepanier's parents, Edmond has her listed as the mother of Ida Audet/Odett wife of Napoleon Paul Therrien. He found a marriage certificate for John Trepanier and Eliza Simpson. He says he thinks John might be the father, but Eliza may not be the mother. Do you have info on this? You might have researched it for your book.

I forgot to tell you that I have two e-mails. I am not computer literate, so I type my stuff on Juno for emails, but I also have the together.net, so whatever one you want to send to me on is no problem. What computer program do you do your genealogy on. I have Family Tree Maker as I might have told you. I'll be in touch.

Thanks,  
Eva

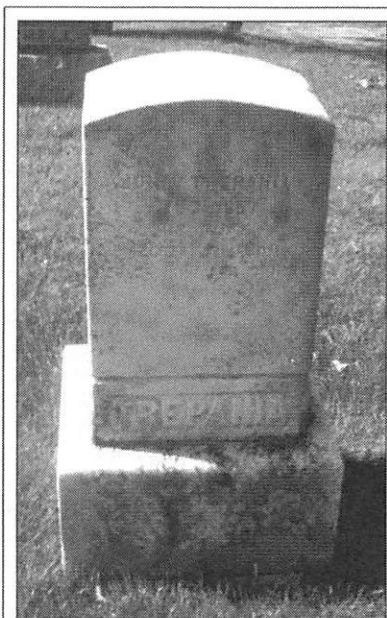
Subj: Genealogy  
Date: 98-06-24 16  
From: Eva Curtis Clough  
To: BellVt8aol.com

Received the genealogy in the mail. Looks good, I can fill in some of the spaces. I hope you don't mind but I passed your address on to my Cousin Edmond Spaeth, son of Ida, who was the daughter of Louis and Ida Therrien. He is the one looking for the parents of Ida Audett — he has her mother as Mary Ann Trepanier.

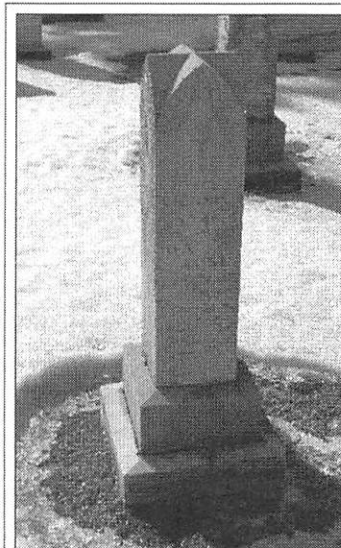
I need to check my genealogy to see if I have updated it before I send it to you. A lot of the Aubin, probably most, of them in Alburgh are related and my Aunt Flora's daughter, Viola married an Aubin, I don't know if you are interested in that line or not. I don't have all the info on Viola's kids, I need to get in touch with Doreen as I guess she is the one who kept track of her side of the family. They were all older than I, except for the last one, so I have to look up all of them.

Have you been over to the offices in Champlain, NY? Someone told me that they have records of the earlier years before Alburgh was Alburgh and I thought that I might be able to get information on the Curtis side from there. Can you give me an address and/or telephone number where I can start looking? Thanks for the help!

Got to go — keep in touch.



John Trepanier - Eliza Simpson  
St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery  
Noyan, Quebec



Louis Therrien and Ida Aubin  
He died in the 1918 flu epidemic  
St. Amadeus Cemetery - Alburgh, VT



Eva

Subj: Greenwood Cemetery

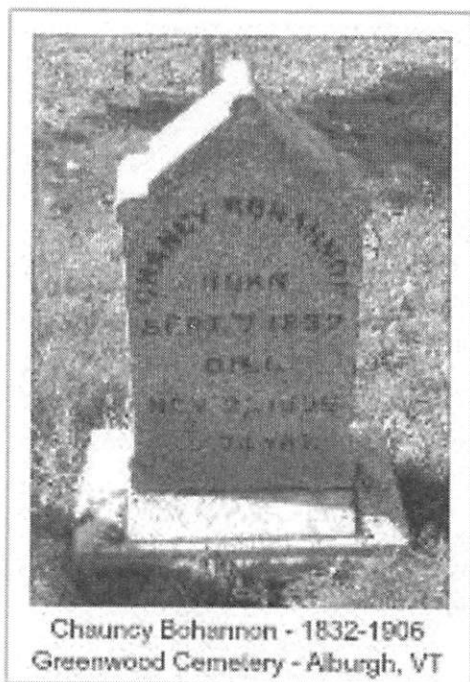
Date: 98-07-12

From: eclough428juno.com (David R Clough) To: BellVt8aol.com CC: eclough428juno.com

Hi David!

Hope all is well, and you haven't floated away with all the rain we have had.

Did you get my last e-mail that I had sent you? I wasn't sure if I had clicked onto the wrong address and your mail went who knows where.



I now know that my great-grandmother's name was Marietta Bohannon, daughter of Chauncy Bohannon. She married my great-grandfather, James F. Norris, in the manse, in Williamstown, ON, by a Presbyterian minister. My question now is, who would know who is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery? Does someone have a list of who is buried where or is that too old to be able to come up with anything? I believe that is where they are buried as we have a picture of Addie and Richard Curtis in that cemetery over by the little rock, and my oldest sister says that Addie is pointing to their graves. But since no one that I know is still living, I need help. Can you direct me where to go next?

My sister's, brother and myself took a ride into Clarenceville, PQ, and found the graves of my uncle, Stephen Palmer Curtis. On his stone, he is listed as S. Palmer Curtis, and his wife Olive Bohannon, also, my aunt Lydia Lucinda who married a Brown. I also believe that Elijah Curtis and Lucinda Wheeler are my great-great grandparents. They are also buried in the same cemetery. It appears to be something of a family cemetery. I need to find out who to go to up there also, I am going to try to get in touch with my cousin Doreen and see if she can help me.

Where did you say the cemeteries were that you had seen Curtis graves in? We found some Curtis's in the cemetery where my aunt, Flora Therrien Schoolcraft is buried and some of those are Stephen Palmer's children. Others seem to have the family name and may be great-aunts etc. The other cemetery we found was just after you cross the border from Alburgh Springs, Go up the rode to the "Y" in the road and bear to the right. Down that road on the left is a cemetery that is not being mowed at all and getting in rough condition. These people are related, and I still have to find the common connection. The names are too much the same not to be relatives. We had a great day checking out the cemeteries. Got soaked but all for fun.

Do you ever remember seeing my grandmother Ida Aubin and her husband, Louis, after they had their daughter, Ida and a baby, Paul? My cousin just sent me a very poor copy that he had scanned into the computer only being able to identify some of them. I'm going to ask him if he can get a better picture and maybe we could get together so you could look at it and tell me what you think. We found a picture of my grandfather and grandmother's wedding, so I know what they look like. I had some photocopies made out at Taft's Corner in Williston, on a special paper with a laser printer. Each page took 55 second to copy. It's not photo thickness but the pictures came out very well.

Well, have to go. Will write again.

Thanks,

Eva

Subj: Alburg

Date: 98-07-14

From: Eva Curtis Clough

To: BellVt8aol.com

Hi David!

Thanks for the e-mail. I did purchase the History of Alburgh a couple of months ago when I was passing through Alburgh on a shopping trip. I have studied the pages on the cemetery and have visited the cemetery twice. This is where I find a lot of my Bohannon ancestors. What I am questioning is the fact that I think that my great-grandparents, James F. Norris and Etta (Marietta Bohannon Norris) are buried there without a stone. A baby that they had is buried over in the far corner to the back, he was also named James. Etta's body was released to her father, Chauncy Bohannon, who is also buried in this cemetery, to be buried in the Alburgh Springs Cemetery. I am assuming that the Alburgh Springs Cemetery is what is now known as the Greenwoods Cemetery.

Thanks for offering to send me the book. When the person in the Town Clerk's Office mentioned it, I decided it was a must to purchase and have used it a lot. I also have been over to Montpelier and copied some of the pages from his second book on Alburgh that he never had the chance to complete. This also has been a wonderful resource. I was afraid you would say that for the microfiche/film. Well I did not expect to have everything come easy.

I have talked to the person who lives a little way from me who gave a lot of the information to Mr. Stratton for his Bohannon genealogy. She is related to me also - twice over. She also goes back to Jules Dragon who is also buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. His son married my Aunt Cora Therrien (Dragon). It's certainly a small world! If I hadn't chanced upon the genealogy I would not have come up with another source, I hope to meet with her this week.

Thanks for the help!

Eva

Subj: Curtis's  
Date: 98-11-02  
From: Eva Curtis Clough  
To: BellVt@aol.com  
Hi David:

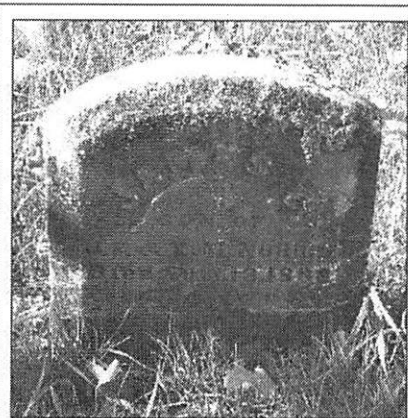
Thanks for the e-mail. As to where my grandparents are buried, no they are not buried in Canada. They are in the Alburgh Center Cemetery in the same lot as my parents, they did not have a gravestone until a couple of years ago until my sister and I put one in for them and several other members of my family in the same lot. My Aunt Lena, Dad's sister is also buried there. Richard died in 1949 and Addie died in 1951. The year of birth on Richard's is wrong as, at that time, we did not know for sure when he was born but we found papers, so we now know. I have just recently received a picture of Uncle Parm (Stephen Palmer Curtis and Olive Bohannon and some others that I do not know who they are.) David do you ever remember someone by the name of James Frank Norris? He was Addie Norris Curtis's father. I'm not sure if it was him also in this picture. But I am thinking it is him or one of the other brothers.

Adam Tuttle Curtis is also buried in the Alburgh Center Cemetery, He is just up from where my father is buried, He does not have a marker with his name on it, but his wife Pearl Schoolcraft has a marker as his wife. I don't know why they never put one in for him, but Earl told me that that is where his father is buried.

David do you have any address and/or telephone number where you do research in Burke, NY? I am anxious to go over there to see if I can find out anything on my Curtis line.

Charles F. Bell from Swanton, — his father was A. J. Bell and his mother was Barbara Smith.

I have not caught up with a cousin of mine to see about pictures of the Therriens yet, we seem to be moving in different directions event though we live 'only' 3 miles from each other. I have touched base



James Norris  
August 19 to September 13, 1888  
Greenwood Cemetery - Alburgh, VT

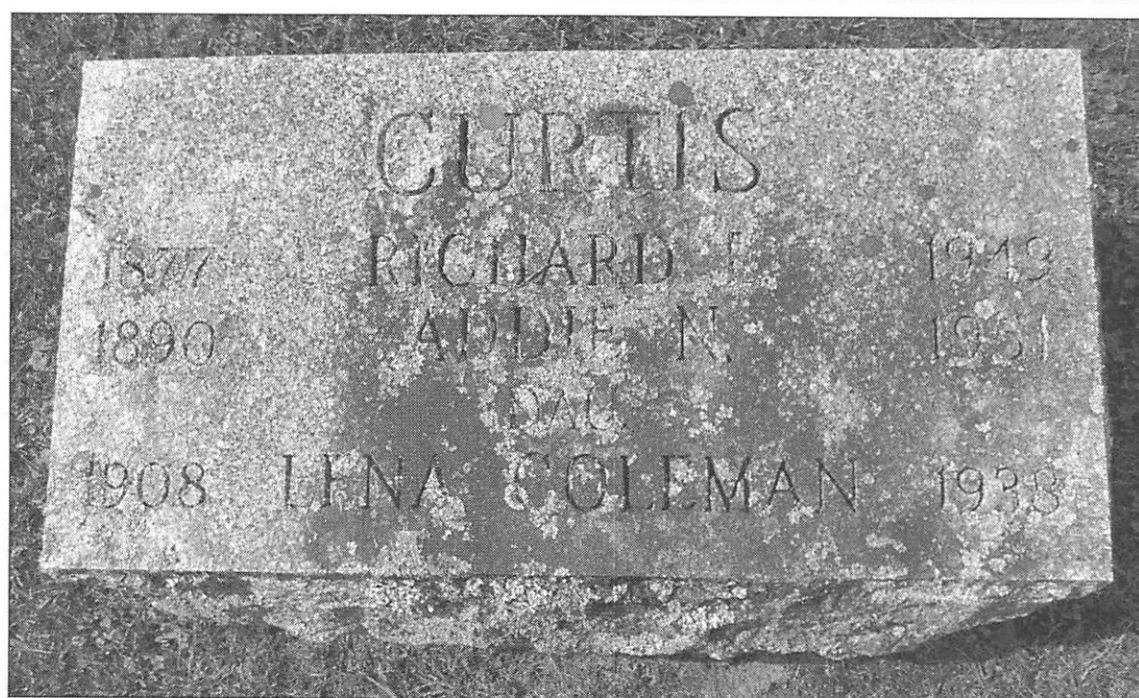


and since they are back from taking their daughter to college, I will have to make time to get together with them as I want to see if they have any other pictures than the wedding picture of Louis and Ida Therrien and Arthur Therrien and Cora Dennis Therrien.

Eva

Subj: Curtis's

Date 98-11-03 From: Eva Curtis Clough



Richard E. Curtis - Addie Belle Norris - Lena Curtis Coleman, their daughter  
Alburgh Center Cemetery - Alburgh Center, VT

To: BellVt@aol.com

Hi David:

Thanks for the offer to look up the Curtis's in Burke, NY. The reason I am looking there is that when Assa, Ascell, or Ashael - all one and the same person - was married, it shows that he was born in Burke. Also, when he had children it shows his birthplace as New York State, or Burke. Assa is listed as being baptized at the same time as his father, Elijah Curtis, and bother Stephen, sisters Olive, Mahala and Sarah and someone else. It also lists Elijah's father as Stephen and his mother as Sarah. So, I guess that I am looking for information on that group. If you find anything I will go to New York and look at other records. It's not that far away. Stephen Curtis was born in 1837, Assa Fuller Curtis in 1844, and a daughter Amanda in 1850, so there is a range of time when they were young. There were also other children. I'm not sure how many. Elijah and Lucinda Wheeler were not married until 1843 and that was in Alburgh.

Alburgh Center Cemetery — we also put up a monument for my Mom's brother, Paul Therrien and one for the two babies that my parents lost. I will look for the one you put up. I have been going around and taking pictures to go with my genealogy and keeping track that way also. Just another way to recheck my work.

James Frank Norris — I have his information as to birth, marriages, children and his and Etta's death. I was wondering if you had ever met him to know what he looks like as I question a picture I have as to whether it might be him or another uncle on my Dad's side. I have quite a bit of information on the Norris side of the family, I have written down a lot of the family from Edward on forward. I have Edward's father as William and his mother as Sarah Hammond. Do you know where she was born? I

have also been able to connect the Norris's to the Curtis's along that other line of Curtis's in Clarenceville, James Frank Norris's aunt married a Curtis. I am willing to help people with what I have for information if you want

I talked to Addie Norris Curtis's niece (Addie's half-sister's daughter) who was Mildred Pearl Norris's daughter and she said that the Bohannon's were nothing but a bunch of Indians.

If I can be of any help just let me know. Thanks for all your help.

Eva

~ FROM JUDE MCNIEL ~

Subj: Andrews family

Date: 5/11/01

From: Jude McNiel

To: bellvt@aol.com

Hi David! It was incredibly swell meeting with you in Keeseville!!!!

Here is something for you to read, and then I am going to drop part 2 of my message to you, in the form of a separate email, with copy to both you and my friend Virginia Tumerl!!!!!! Thanks for everything...read on.

Very truly yours, Jude McNiel Glastonbury, CT

From; Virginia M Turner

To: Jude McNiel

Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2001

Subject: Re: Andrews family

Dear Jude:

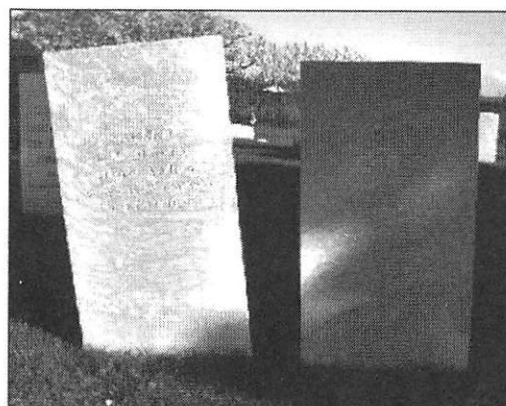
I have read and re-read your recent e-mail and have so much to reply about I don't know where to begin.

First, I am glad you have contacted David Bell - he has his mind on all the families of Alburgh and the nearby towns in VT and NY, and probably knows more than anybody about connections of families. I am more than anxious to know if he feels your Joseph Andrews is part of the Andrew family of Alburgh. If so, he must be a son of Hugh and Clarissa Andrew. Later generations of that family put an "s" on the end of their name. Also, Hugh and Clarissa were the only Andrews to have descendants: James and Olive (Hammond) Andrew had no children of their own.

Secondly, I went to the web site of Marlene Simmons with Eastern Townships of PQ and northern VT and NY information, and looked into the free index of names by Soundex, and there are many, many La Joie, MacNeill, Jennett, Brissette, and Andrews names with various spellings (some being obviously not connected even though same Soundex number). But the ones you can tell are same family are still in the hundreds.

Same is true for Hammond. Even if you don't hire Marlene to search, you know there is a wealth of information out there on those names. I rather think the name Jennett originated as "Jeannotte", a very commonly used French Canadian name. David may be in touch with Marlene through the French-Canadian genealogical society and have access to the same records she has indexed. Let 's hope so.

Yes, Malone would be a good place to expect to find Alburgh people. They populated a good deal of far north New York, I think. My own Hammonds went to Massena and Louisville, a



James Andrew and Olive Hammond  
Bush Cemetery - Alburgh, VT



short way west of Malone. Also, Alburgh people were known to be in Brasher and Bangor areas. The railroad went right through Ellenburg, where Benjamin Hammond, Jr., had a hotel before 1850. Really, you may expect Alburgh people throughout Clinton, Franklin and St. Lawrence Counties in New York, as well as Essex County. although the many Hammonds in Essex County were probably were not of Alburgh.

No, I have never been to VT. In fact, I have been to England and to the Caribbean, but never east of So. Bend, IN, in the USA. I don't travel much, and when I do, it is usually to visit family in Amarillo, TX. My father is still living at age 101, and not in good health, so I go there several times a year, and that's as much as I can be away from here. I am going there next week, and while there, my brother, his wife, and I plan to drive to Iowa and back for a brief visit in our High School home town where we will participate in alumni days with our classes - 60th anniversary of graduation for me! Whenever my brother leaves Amarillo, Dad gets panicky. He is in an excellent assisted living home so does not really need Ken there every day. We will see how he reacts when we get ready to leave for Iowa. So, I will be away from my computer from May 18 through May 31. That is a longer time than usual to be away from here, so will have to do lots of prep, things on hand for my husband to cook for himself, etc.

Looking forward to good news of things found on your families!

Best wishes, Virginia

Subj: Andrew / Andrews / McNeil families of Alburgh

Date: 5/11/01

From: Jude McNiel

To: tumervm@juno.com, bellvt@aol.com

Good morning Virginia and David:

First of all, Virginia, thank you for your wonderful email the other day. I am very excited about trying to locate Elizabeth (Betsey) Andrews and her brother Henry Andrews' parents, Joseph and Mary.

FYI - Betsey Andrews' death certificate, my gr gr grandmother, said she was born in Alburgh Springs. She and the Civil war soldier, William LaJoy, formerly, Lashway, were married in 1867, in Brush's Mills, NY. I learned it is now Brushton and part of the Town of Moira, NY. It is a wooding station on the Little Salmon River, in upstate NY. Betsey says in an affidavit in William's Civil War pension file, that she cannot recall the month and day of 1867 in which they married!!

But she further goes on to name all the children's exact birthdays!! Ha! The children of Betsey and William were born all over the place! Of course!

Joseph LaJoy b. May 18, 1868  
Champlain NY

Emma LaJoy b. Jan 15, 1871 at  
ALBERT SPRING, VT

Susie LaJoy b. Aug 17, 1875 at Malone,  
NY!!

George LaJoy b. Feb 22, 1880 at  
Ticonderoga, NY and finally,  
my gr grandfather, Bertram LaJoy b.  
Sep 28, 1882 in Malone, NY

Now I wonder if Ticonderoga was a stop  
for this railroad we talked about. William

LaJoy was a blacksmith. His Canadian parents, Joseph and Mary (the one I feel was a Brissette), are another family I have been stuck on - they mostly lived in and near Chazy, NY. I hope this gives some clues to either of you, and David maybe will make a connection on the Andrews with this additional info, I hope???? Let's keep in touch! I am elated that DAVID may conceivably find Henry Andrews' parents, and further ancestors, which would be the ancestors for my Elizabeth "Betsey"!!!

Yours very sincerely, Jude McNiel

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>La Joy, William</i>				
NAME OF DEPENDENT: <i>Widow, La Joy, Betsey</i>				
SERVICE: <i>10 34 N.Y. Inf.</i>				
DATE OF FILING: <i>1879 M. 19</i>	CLASS: <i>Invalid</i>	APPLICATION NO. <i>273 636</i>	CERTIFICATE NO. <i>462 666</i>	STATE FROM WHICH FILED: <i>Conn</i>
<i>1905 Dec 4</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>821 595</i>	<i>606 698</i>	
	<i>Minor</i>			
ATTORNEY: <i>[Signature]</i>				

Subj: Re: Andrew - Andrus

Date: 7/8/01

From: Jude McNiel

To: bellvt@aol.com

Most excellent!!!!

I am very excited to hear from you!!!!

I am Jude McNiel S6 Coach Rd. Glastonbury, CT 06033-3238

I am happy to send you cost of your expenses for photocopying and postage. That is the least I can do.

I did find one census back a couple of weeks after I saw you, of Henry and Ellen in Malone, with a youngster that I think was named Jennie - I will dig a little for it, and can send you a copy of that, Also, I plan on going one day back to Hartford City Hall to see if I can learn any more tidbits.

David- I will keep you posted, and you are a saint.

I still wonder the marriage I had found in Alburgh in 1875 of Joseph Andrews and Mary Jennett — do you think that was the parents of Henry and my Betsey (Elizabeth)???? Or don't you have a feel for that????????

God bless you, and I am looking forward to hearing again from you.

From: bellvt@aol.com

To: Jude McNiel

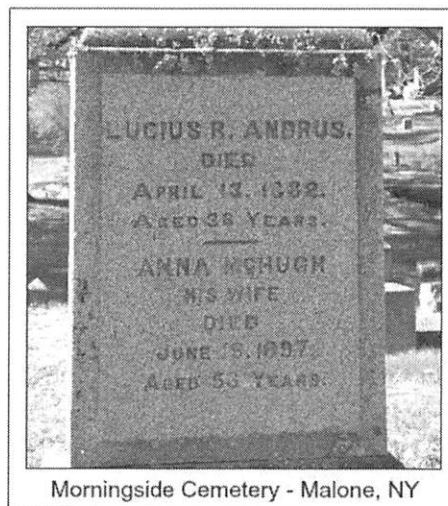
Sent: July 07, 2001

Subject: Andrew - Andrus

Hi Jude,

Served at the Library today and discovered a new (reprint) book had just been acquired "The History of Franklin County" It has quite a few entries for Andrus of Malone and mentions that the name was really Andrews but always Andrus around Malone. It also has many mini biographies and two on Andrus. I copied the Andrus part of the index and all pages mentioned that would have any interest. I will mail them to you immediately, if you send your mailing address. You see I remember your wants. My great great Aunt Ellen and husband lived in Malone when their first child was born, and I have no doubt that it is the correct family. At least one was rich and a banker.

David



Subj: OOOOopsie daisy

Date: 7/8/01

From: Jude McNiel


To: beilvt@aol.com

Ooops - Hi David:

I meant 1840, not 1875. For the marriage I asked you about in Alburgh of Joseph Andrews and Mary Jennet.

Henry and Ellen were the 1875 marriage in Alburgh, and I got momentarily confused.

Thanks, Jude

 Search for cemetery records in Clinton County, NY at Find A Grave by entering a surname and clicking search:		<b>YEAH!</b> NOW YOU CAN SEARCH THE WHOLE SITE WITHOUT GOING IN AND OUT OF EACH CEMETERY FOR FINDAGRAVE ENTRIES  SEE THIS BLOCK AT THE BOTTOM OF THE CLINTON COUNTY TOMBSTONE TRANSCRIPTION PAGE  JUST ADD THE NAME YOU WANT TO THE SEARCH BOX
Clinton County, NY (66,556 names) ▼ Restrict search to	<input type="text"/> Surname <input type="button" value="Search"/>	

## WESTON ~ BIRTHS ~ MARRIAGES ~ DEATHS

Oct. 5, 1990

Enclosed pages from the  
Weston Family Bible.

I also enclose material  
on the Witherall family -  
Sorry I do not have genealogy  
on this family -

Sylvia VanAnden

## WESTON FAMILY

Adam Weston - 4/28/1809 - Plattsburgh  
+ Lorena McIntyre - 8/24/1809 - Dorset,  
VT  
m. 2/17/1833 - Plattsburgh  
d. 8.25.1845 - Keeseville, NY

## Children -

Walter Hurlburt Weston -  
b. 6/24/1841 - Keeseville, NY  
d. 4/09/1845 - Keeseville NY

Lorena Alice Weston  
b. 0/05/1845

Ellen Lenora Weston  
b. 02/27/1845 - Keeseville, NY  
d. 12/15/1850 - Kalamazoo, MI

+ Rebecca Jane Corbin - about 1818  
m. 02/18/1847

## Child -

Charles F. C. Weston - 6/19/1854  
Keeseville, NY

## MARRIAGES.

Adam Weston was  
married on the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1833 in the  
25<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

George W. McIntyre  
Lorena McIntyre the  
of Plattsburgh County  
in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Adam Weston was  
married on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of Feb 1847 to Miss Rebecca  
Jane Corbin of East Allen  
Washington Co. N.Y.

## Deaths.

Lorena Weston  
died at Keeseville on the  
twentieth day of August  
eighteen hundred and  
forty five aged  
36 years and one  
day.

Walter Hurlburt Weston  
died at Keeseville in  
the fifth year of his  
age on the 9<sup>th</sup> month  
day of April 1846.

Ellen Lenora Weston died  
at Kalamazoo Mich on the  
(15<sup>th</sup>) fifteenth day of Dec  
in the year of her one thousand  
eight hundred & fifty.

LIFELINES – Northern New York American Canadian Genealogical Society



## FROM RYANS TO ROYALTY ~ 25 GENERATIONS

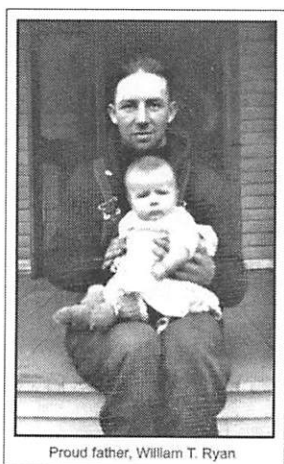
### GENERATION 1

1. **Children** of Arthur John Ryan and Barbara Ann Bird were born from 1956 to 11 Jan 1974 in Plattsburgh and Malone, New York.

### GENERATION 2

2. **Arthur John Ryan**, son of William Thomas Ryan and Ella Beatrice Burke, was born about 1930 in Chateaugay, NY. He died on 07 Jan 2012. He married **Barbara Ann Bird** on 26 Jun 1954 in Plattsburgh, NY.
3. **Barbara Ann Bird**, daughter of Wilfred Hildos Bird and Reva Esther Pratt, was born on 25 Apr 1933 in Plattsburgh, NY.

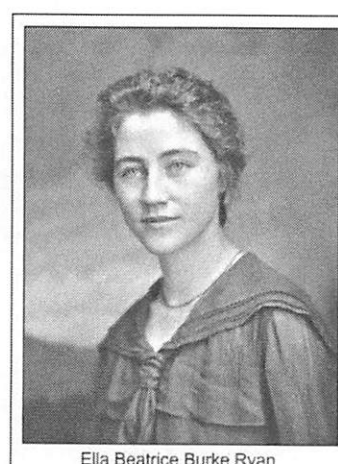
### GENERATION 3



Proud father, William T. Ryan



William Thomas Ryan - Ella Beatrice Burke - 1922



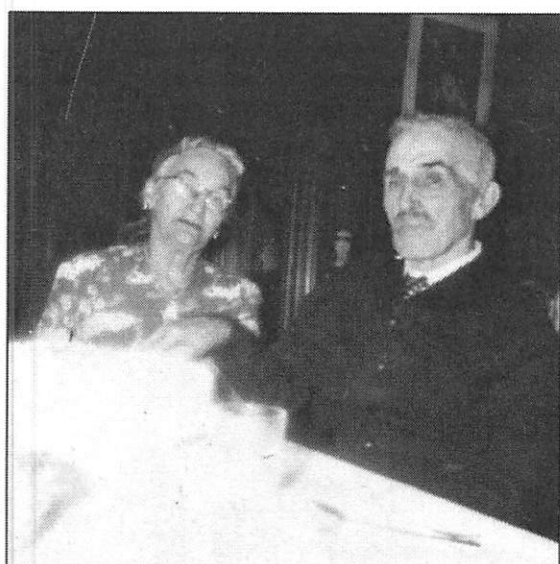
Ella Beatrice Burke Ryan

4. **William Thomas Ryan**, son of Patrick Cooper Ryan and Katherine Agnes Higgins, was born on 09 Dec 1897 in Chateaugay, NY. He died on 27 Sep 1974 in Malone, NY. He married **Ella Beatrice Burke** on 16 Oct 1922 in Chateaugay, NY.
5. **Ella Beatrice Burke**, daughter of John H Burke and Anna McDonough, was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Ellenburg Center, NY. She died on 12 Oct 1987 in Ogdensburg, NY.
6. **Wilfred Hildos Bird**, son of Francis L'Oiseaux and Delia Marie Jacques, was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Beekmantown, NY. He died on 14 Apr 1969 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **Reva Esther Pratt** in May 1930 in Port Henry, NY.
7. **Reva Esther Pratt**, daughter of Benjamin Henry Pratt and Loretta Ervina Sprague, was born on 15 Apr 1906 in Crown Point, NY. She died on 23 Aug 1996 in Plattsburgh, NY.

### GENERATION 4

8. **Patrick Cooper Ryan**, son of Phillip Ryan and Nancy Anna Clark, was born on 13 Jul 1864 in Chateaugay, NY. He died on 17 Mar 1959 in Chateaugay, NY. He married **Katherine Agnes Higgins** on 29 Feb 1892 in St. Anicet, PQ.
9. **Katherine Agnes Higgins**, daughter of Thomas Higgins and Mary Irvin, was born on 01 Aug 1869 in St. Anicet, PQ. She died in Sep 1959 in Chateaugay, NY.
10. **John H Burke**, son of Michael Burke and Catherine Hogan, was born in Jul 1858 in Ellenburg, NY. He died on 25 Dec 1945 in Chateaugay, NY. He married **Anna McDonough** on 04 Nov 1890 in Huntingdon, PQ.

11. **Anna McDonough**, daughter of Michael McDonagh and Catherine Flynn, was born in 1866 in Huntingdon, PQ. She died on 12 Aug 1899 in Ellenburg Center, NY.



William Thomas Ryan's 94th Birthday  
with his wife, Katherine Agnes Higgins



Loretta Ervina Sprague and Benjamin Henry Pratt

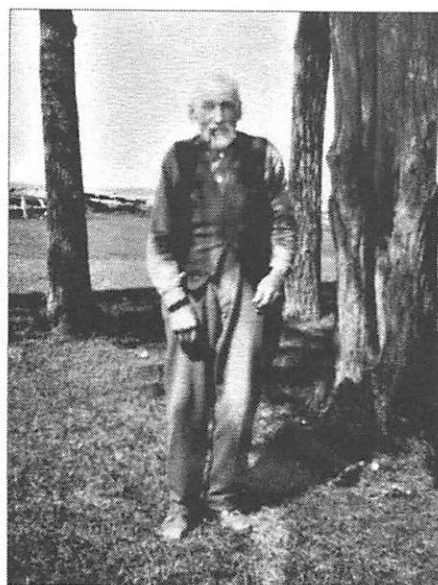
12. **Francis L'Oiseaux**, son of Jeramiah L'Oiseaux and Marcelline Favreau, was born on 07 Sep 1872. He died on 16 May 1901 in Albany, NY. He married **Delia Marie Jacques**.
13. **Delia Marie Jacques**, daughter of Alfred Jacques and Marie Lefebvre, was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Schuyler Falls, NY. She died on 09 May 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY.
14. **Benjamin Henry Pratt**, son of Levi Pratt and Sarah K. Tripp, was born on 09 Nov 1860 in Moriah, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1954 in Port Henry, NY. He married **Loretta Ervina Sprague** on 02 Aug 1886.
15. **Loretta Ervina Sprague**, daughter of James F Sprague and Sara O Jordan, was born on 22 Jan 1868. She died on 29 Apr 1917.

## GENERATION 5

16. **Phillip Ryan** was born in 1838 in Ireland. He died on 30 Nov 1925. He married **Nancy Anna Clark** on 21 Sep 1863 in Chateaugay, NY.
17. **Nancy Anna Clark**, daughter of Edmund Clark and Bridget Meagher, was born in 1841. She died on 08 Aug 1876 in Chateaugay, NY.
18. **Thomas Higgins**, son of James Higgins and Bridgit Cronin, was born about 1835. He married **Mary Irvin** on 27 Feb 1858 in St. Anicet, PQ.
19. **Mary Irvin**, daughter of Robert Irwin and Ann Hern, was born about 1838.
20. **Michael Burke**, son of John Burke and Margaret Dwyer, was born about 1818 in Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1888 in Ellenburg, NY. He married **Catherine Hogan** on 15 Jan 1850 in Chateaugay, NY.
21. **Catherine Hogan**, daughter of John Hogan and Mary Lanigan, was born on 16 Nov 1827 in Ireland. She died on 01 Feb 1919 in Ellenburg, NY.
22. **Michael McDonagh**, son of John Macdonagh and Ann Mortimer, was born in 1840 in Huntingdon, PQ. He died on 28 Feb 1926 in Huntingdon, PQ. He married **Catherine Flynn** on 21 Feb 1865 in Huntingdon, PQ.
23. **Catherine Flynn**, daughter of James Flynn and Honora Walsh, was born in 1844 in Huntingdon, PQ. She died in 1923 in Huntingdon, PQ.
24. **Jeramiah L'Oiseaux**, son of François-Xavier L'Oiseaux and Julienne Bricaut dite Lamarche,

was born on 23 Dec 1833. He died on 15 Dec 1913 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **Marcelline Favreau** on 17 Jan 1859 in Plattsburgh, NY.

25. **Marcelline Favreau**, daughter of Pierre Favreau and Terese Lanctot, was born on 01 Mar 1838. She died on 13 Feb 1910.
26. **Alfred Jacques**, son of Jean-Baptiste Charles Jacques and Marcelline Gaudet, was born in 1842 in PQ. He died in 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married **Marie Lefebvre** on 07 Jan 1867 in Plattsburgh, NY.
27. **Marie Lefebvre**, daughter of Philippe Lefebvre and Victoire Guilbert Philomene Landry, was born in 1850 in Napierville, PQ. She died in 1929 in New York.
28. **Levi Pratt**, son of Charles Pratt and Eunice Spear, was born on 17 Mar 1822 in Crown Point, NY. He died on 28 Oct 1899 in Moriah, NY. He married **Sarah K. Tripp**.
29. **Sarah K. Tripp**, daughter of Job Tripp and Abigail Baker, was born on 22 Sep 1823 in Schroon Lake, NY. She died on 19 Aug 1884 in Moriah, NY.
30. **James F. Sprague**, son of Hiram S. Sprague and Lenora Stanton, was born on 08 Jun 1836 in Moriah, NY. He died on 29 Jan 1915. He married **Sara O Jordan**.
31. **Sara O. Jordan** was born on 12 Dec 1846. She died on 14 Dec 1894.



James Sprague

## GENERATION 6

34. **Edmund Clark** was born in 1813. He died on 17 May 1896 in Chateaugay, NY. He married **Bridget Meagher (Mahar)**.
35. **Bridget Meagher (Mahar)**. She died on 17 Jul 1900.
36. **James Higgins**. He married **Bridgit Cronin**.
37. **Bridgit Cronin**.
38. **Robert Irwin**. He married **Ann Hern**.
39. **Ann Hern**.
40. **John Burke**. He married **Margaret Dwyer**.
41. **Margaret Dwyer**.
42. **John Hogan** was born in 1792 in Ireland. He died on 22 Nov 1869 in Chateaugay, NY. He married **Mary Lanigan**.
43. **Mary Lanigan** was born in 1798 in Ireland. She died on 11 Feb 1882 in Ellenburg, NY.
44. **John Macdonagh** was born in 1798 in Ireland. He died in Huntingdon, PQ. He married **Ann Mortimer**.
45. **Ann Mortimer** was born about 1800. She died in Huntingdon, PQ.
46. **James Flynn** was born in 1798 in Stewartstown, Donagherry, Dungannon, Ireland. He died on 04 Apr 1786 in Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon East, PQ, Canada. He married **Honora Walsh**.
47. **Honora Walsh** was born in Ireland. She died in Canada.
48. **François-Xavier L'Oiseaux** was born about 1810. He died on 06 Aug 1833. He married **Julienne Bricaut dite Lamarche** on 01 Feb 1831 in Chambly, PQ.
49. **Julienne Bricaut dite Lamarche** was born about 1810.
50. **Pierre Favreau** was born in 1799. He married **Terese Lanctot** in 1824 in Boucherville, PQ.
51. **Terese Lanctot** was born about 1800.
52. **Jean-Baptiste Charles Jacques**, son of Jean-Baptiste Jacques and Geneviève Burque, was born in 1816 in Canada. He died on 20 Apr 1897 in St. Jean, PQ. He married **Marcelline Gaudet** on 26 Jan 1840 in Contrecoeur, PQ.

53. **Marcelline Gaudet**, daughter of François Michaud Gaudet and Marie Millier, was born in 1823. She died on 08 Feb 1900.
54. **Philippe Lefebvre** was born about 1830 in Gaspé Peninsula, PQ. He married **Victoire Guilbert Philomene Landry**.
55. **Victoire Guilbert Philomene Landry** was born about 1835.
56. **Charles Pratt**. He married **Eunice Spear**.
57. **Eunice Spear**.
58. **Job Tripp**, son of Benjamin Tripp and Sarah Albro, was born on 23 Nov 1787 in Clarendon, VT. He died on 05 May 1847 in Schroon Lake, NY. He married **Abigail Baker**.
59. **Abigail Baker**, daughter of John Baker and Elizabeth King, was born in 1780.
60. **Hiram S. Sprague**. He married **Lenora Stanton**.
61. **Lenora Stanton**, daughter of Elisha A. Stanton and Jerusha Strong, was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Crown Point, NY. She died on 12 Jul 1869.



Hiram S. Sprague and Lenora Stanton Sprague - Spear Cemetery - Essex County, NY

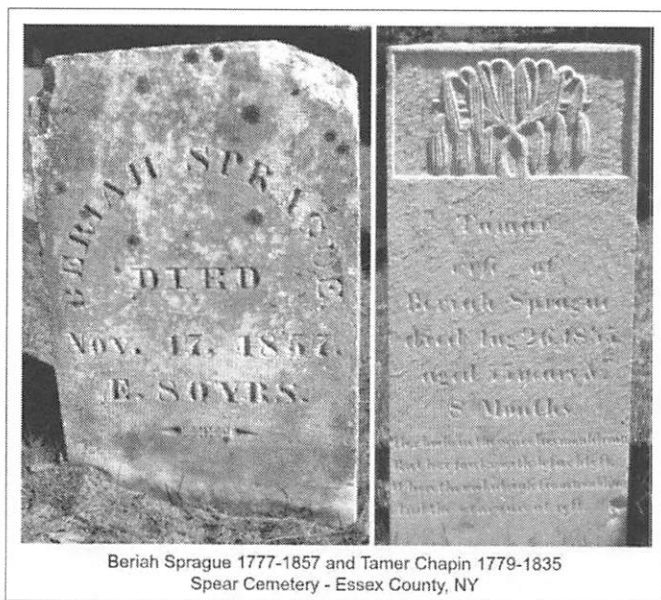
## GENERATION 7

104. **Jean-Baptiste Jacques**, son of François Jacques and Marie-Thérèse Gendron, was born about 1790 in Canada. He married **Geneviève Burque** on 01 Mar 1813 in Contrecoeur, PQ.
105. **Geneviève Burque** was born about 1790.
106. **François Michaud Gaudet**, son of François Gaudet and Marie-Ursule Gasaille dite St. Germain, was born on 23 Jul 1787 in Contrecoeur, PQ. He died on 20 Aug 1866. He married **Marie Millier** on 16 Nov 1807 in Contrecoeur, PQ.
107. **Marie Millier**, daughter of Antoine Millier and Marguerite Coderre, was born about 1789 in PQ. She died on 22 Dec 1849.
112. **Benjamin Pratt**. He married **Deborah Lazell**.
113. **Deborah Lazell**.
114. **Spear**. He married **Rhoda**.
115. **Rhoda**.
116. **Benjamin Tripp**, son of Abel Tripp and Deborah Cleveland, was born in 1745 in Foster, RI. He died on 27 Feb 1810 in Plainfield, CT. He married **Sarah Albro**.
117. **Sarah Albro**, daughter of Benoni Albro and Mercy Browning, was born in 1760.
118. **John Baker**, son of Elisha Baker and Mary Burton, was born in 1740 in Warwick, RI. He died in 1827 in Schroon Lake, NY. He married **Elizabeth King** in RI.
119. **Elizabeth King**, daughter of John King and Deliverance Corpe, was born about 1750 in Providence, RI. She died in Schroon Lake, NY.
120. **Beriah H. Sprague**. He married **Tamer Chapin**.
121. **Tamer Chapin**.
122. **Elisha A. Stanton**, son of James Stanton and Hannah Alexander, was born on 22 Mar 1782 in Hartland, VT. He died in Oct 1879 in Long Lake, NY. He married **Jerusha Strong** on 07 Jan 1808.
123. **Jerusha Strong**, daughter of Ezekiel Strong and Jerusha Gillet, was born on 21 Mar 1789 in



124. Crown Point, NY. She died on 14 Apr 1831 in Crown Point, NY.

## GENERATION 8



Beriah Sprague 1777-1857 and Tamer Chapin 1779-1835  
Spear Cemetery - Essex County, NY

208. **François Jacques**, son of François-Charles Jacques and Marie-Joseph Meunier dite LaPierre, was born in Dec 1758. He married **Marie-Therese Gendron** on 14 Jan 1782 in Contrecoeur, PQ.

209. **Marie Therese Gendron**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Gendron and Therese Bourdon, was born in Apr 1858

212. **François Gaudet**, son of Michel Gaudet and Marie Josephe Girouard, was born in Dec 1764 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, PQ. He died in Sep 1834 in Chambly, PQ. He married **Marie-Ursule Gasaille dite St. Germain** on 26 Jun 1786 in Contrecoeur, PQ.

213. **Marie-Ursule Gasaille dite St. Germain** was born about 1760 in Contrecoeur, PQ. She died in Dec 1803

214. **Antoine Millier** was born about 1765.

He married **Marguerite Coderre**.

215. **Marguerite Coderre**, daughter of Jacques Coderre and Marguerite Gazailles, was born about 1765.

224. **Othaniel Pratt**. He Married **Mary Prior**.

225. **Mary Prior**

232. **Abel Tripp** was born on 10 Feb 1719 in Scituate, MA. He died on 25 May 1801 in Foster, RI. He married **Deborah Cleveland** on 08 Mar 1742.

233. **Deborah Cleveland**, daughter of Palmer Cleveland and Deborah Sweet, was born on 09 Aug 1720 in Scituate, MA.

234. **Benoni Albro**. He married **Mercy Browning**.

235. **Mercy Browning**.

236. **Elisha Baker**, son of Elisha Baker and Mary Earle, was born about 1712 in Swansea, MA. He died in 1792 in Natick, RI. He married **Mary Burton** in RI.

237. **Mary Burton** was born on 24 Dec 1724 in Cranston, RI. She died on 08 Mar 1791 in Natick, RI.

238. **John King** was born on 13 Mar 1704 in Providence, RI. He died in 791 in Cranston, RI. He Married **Deliverance Corpe** in RI

238. **Deliverance Corpe**, daughter of Hope Corpe and Madeline Rhodes, was born about 1714 in Providence, RI. She died in Cranston, RI.

240. **Beriah Sprague**. He Married **Elizabeth Bliss**.

241. **Elizabeth Bliss**

242. **Darius Chapin**, son of Solomon Chapin and Joanna White, was born on 11 Dec 1756 in Uxbridge, MA. He died on 12 Apr 1842 in West Granville, NY. He married **Margaret Beeman** on 22 Apr 1779.

243. **Margaret Beeman**, daughter of Reuben Beeman and Mariam, was born on 15 Mar 1756 in New Marlborough, MA. She died on 28 Aug 1827 in Granville, RI.

244. **James Stanton**, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Eldridge, was born on 17 Feb 1744 in Stonington, CT. He died in 1824 in Crown Point, NY. He married **Hannah Alexander** on 17 Dec 1777 in Groton CT.
245. **Hannah Alexander**, daughter of Elias Alexander and Ruth Harmon, was born about 1761 in New London County, CT. She died on 13 Mar 1808 in Moriah, NY.
246. **Ezekiel Strong**, son of John Strong and Lucretia Crouch, was born on 31 Jul 1759 in Hebron Ct. He died on 24 Aug 1846 in Crown Point, NY. He married **Jerusha Gillett** on 28 Jul 1782 in Thetford, VT.
247. **Jerusha Gillet**, daughter of Samuel Gillett and Hepzibah Loomis, was born on 24 Jan 1760 in Tolland, CT. She died on 24 Jun 1849 in Moriah, NY.

#### GENERATION 9

416. **François-Charles Jacques**, son of Nicolas Jacques and Marie-Catherine Allard, was born in Nov 1721. He married **Marie-Joseph Meunier dite Lapierre** on 21 Nov 1746 in Contrecoeur, PQ.

417. **Marie-Joseph Meunier dite Lapierre**, daughter of Jean-Baptiste Meunier and Hélène Lacoste, was born in Oct 1727.

418. **Jean-Baptiste Gendron**. He married **Therese Bourdon**.

419. **Therese Bourdon**.

424. **Michel Gaudet**, son of Augustin Gaudet and Agnès Chiasson, was born in 1725 in Tintamarre. He died in Feb 1789 in Chambly, PQ. He married **Marie-Josephe Girouard** in 1750 in Beaubassin, Acadia.

425. **Marie-Josephe Girouard**, daughter of Germain Girouard dit LeJeune and Marie Doucet, was born in 1734 in Beaubassin, Acadia. She died in May 1814 in Chambly, PQ.

430. **Jacques Coderre**. He married **Marguerite Gazailles**.

431. **Marguerite Gazailles**.

448. **Jonathan Pratt**, son of Samuel, was born in Mar 1667 in Plymouth, MA. He married **Margaret Lowe**.

449. **Margaret Lowe**.

466. **Palmer Cleveland** was born in 1688 in North Kingstown, RI. He died in 1765 in Exeter, RI. He married **Deborah Sweet** in 1717 in North Kingstown, RI.

467. **Deborah Sweet**, daughter of John Sweet and Deborah Reynolds, was born in 1683 in North Kingstown, RI.

472. **Elisha Baker**, son of Daniel Baker and Elizabeth Chase, was born about 1688 in Yarmouth, MA. He died in 1759 in Cranston, RI. He married **Mary Earle** on 31 Jul 1711 in Newport, RI.

473. **Mary Earle** was born about 1693 in Dartmouth, MA. She died in 1759 in Cranston, RI.

478. **Hope Corpe** was born on 08 Nov 1681 in Bristol, MA. He died in Mar 1765 in Cranston, RI. He married **Madeline Rhodes** in Providence, RI. 479. **Madeline Rhodes**.

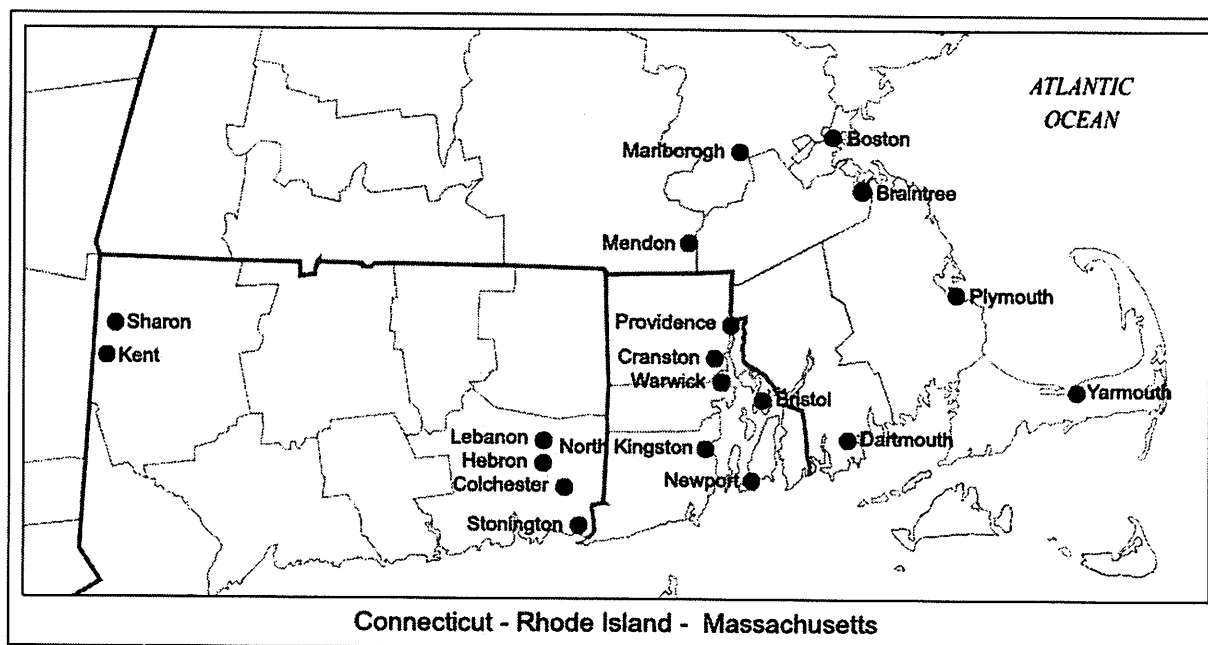
480. **Phineas Sprague**. He married **Sarah Dyer**.

481. **Sarah Dyer**.



Otis Cemetery - Fort Ann, NY

- 482. **Samuel Bliss**. He married **Elizabeth Pineo**.
- 483. **Elizabeth Pineo**.
- 484. **Solomon Chapin**, son of John Chapin and Dorcas Wood, was born on 04 Jun 1733. He died in 1813. He married **Joanna White** on 28 May 1754 in Mendon, MA, Mendon, MA.
- 485. **Joanna White**, daughter of Samuel White and Trial Rockwood, was born on 12 Oct 1729 in Mendon, MA. She died on 01 Feb 1805 in Marlborough, MA.
- 486. **Reuben Beaman**. He married **Mariam**.
- 487. **Mariam**.
- 488. **Daniel Stanton**, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough, was born on 04 Sep 1716 in



Stonington, CT alternate marriage location. He died on 02 Aug 1791 in Stonington, CT. He married **Mary Eldridge** on 06 Oct 1740 in Stonington, CT.

- 489. **Mary Eldridge**, daughter of James Eldredge and Mercy Miner, was born about 1718 in Stonington, CT. She died on 13 Aug 1809.
- 490. **Elias Alexander**. He married **Ruth Harmon**.
- 491. **Ruth Harmon**.
- 492. **John Strong**, son of John Strong and Abijah Chappell, was born on 08 Feb 1724 in Colchester, CT. He died in 1796 in Thetford, VT. He married **Lucretia Crouch** on 26 Dec 1744 in Hebron, CT.
- 493. **Lucretia Crouch**, daughter of Christopher Crouch and Ruth Utter, was born on 20 Apr 1731 in Hebron, CT. She died on 12 Aug 1763.
- 494. **Samuel Gillett**, son of Samuel Gillett and Mary Chappell, was born on 20 Apr 1719 in Lebanon, CT. He died on 29 Jul 1780 in Thetford, CT. He married **Hepzibah Loomis** on 16 Oct 1745 in Lebanon, CT.
- 495. **Hepzibah Loomis** was born on 01 Jan 1724 in Sharon, CT. She died on 29 Dec 1783 in Thetford, CT.

#### GENERATION 10

- 832. **Nicolas Jacques**, son of Louis Jacques and Antoinette Leroux, was born in Sep 1691. He married **Marie-Catherine Allard** on 05 Nov 1719 in Charlesbourg, PQ.
- 833. **Marie-Catherine Allard** was born in Dec 1696.
- 834. **Jean-Baptiste Meunier**, son of Pierre Meunier dit Lapier and Barbe Richaume, was born in 1686 in St. Ours, PQ. He married **Hélène Lacoste** on 16 Oct 1712.

835. **Hélène Lacoste**, daughter of Alexandre Lacoste dit Languedoc and Marie-Marguerite Deniau, was born in Jul 1692. She died in Apr 1777 in Repentigny, PQ.
848. **Augustin Gaudet**, son of Pierre Gaudet and Anne Blanchard, was born about 1686 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Agnès Chiasson** on 22 Feb 1712 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
849. **Agnès Chiasson**, daughter of Sebastien Chiasson and Marie Belou, was born about 1690.
850. **Germain Girouard dit LeJeune**, son of Jacques Girouard and Marguerite Gauterot, was born in 1691 in Port Royal, Acadia. He died in Jun 1760 in Restigouche, New Brunswick. He married **Marie Doucet** in 1710 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
851. **Marie Doucet**, daughter of Toussaint Doucet dit Laverdure and Marie Caissy, was born in 1692 in Beaubassin, Acadia. 896. **Samuel Pratt**.
934. **John Sweet**, son of John Sweet and Elizabeth Jeoffries, was born in 1655 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA. He married **Deborah Reynolds** in 1677.
935. **Deborah Reynolds**, daughter of James Reynolds and Deborah Potter, was born on 17 Feb 1658 in Plymouth, MA. She died in 1735 in South Kingstown, RI.
944. **Daniel Baker**, son of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born on 02 Sep 1650 in Yarmouth, MA. He died in Yarmouth, MA. He married **Elizabeth Chase** on 27 May 1674 in Yarmouth, MA.



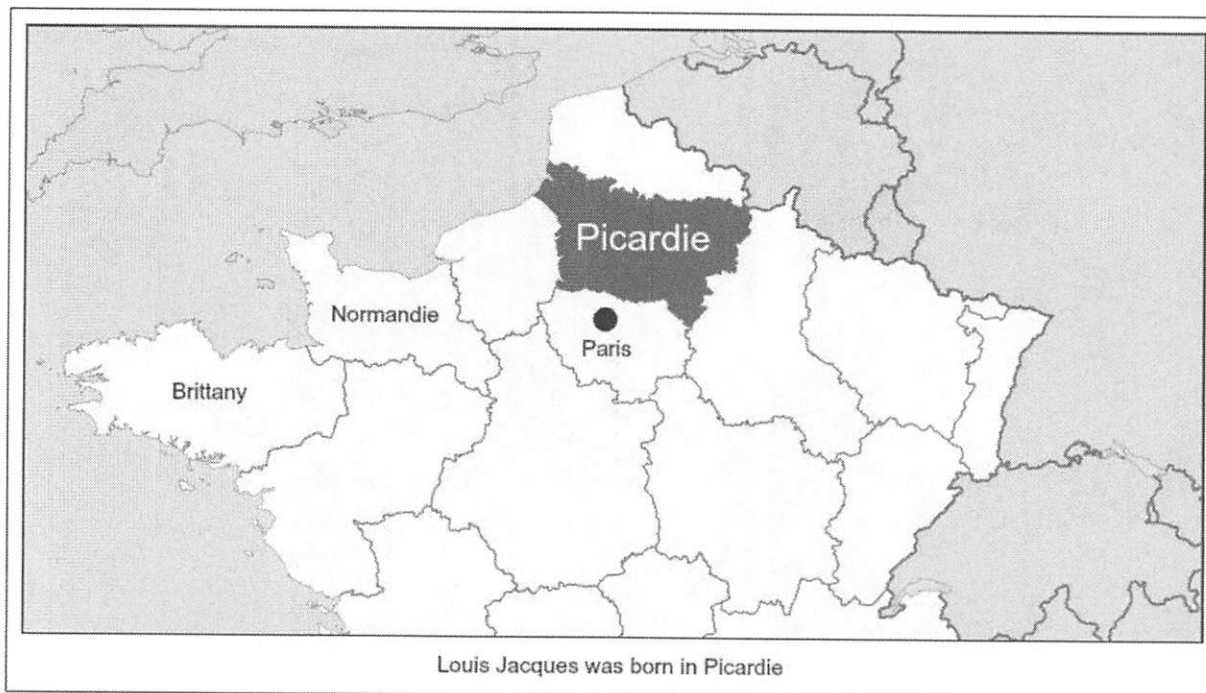
John Chapin and Dorcas Wood - Vernon Grove Cemetery - Milford, MA

945. **Elizabeth Chase**, daughter of William Chase, was born about 1658 in Yarmouth, MA. She died in Yarmouth, MA.
960. **Benjamin Sprague**. He married **Mary Woodsworth**.
961. **Mary Woodsworth**.
962. **Henry Dyer**. He married **Mary Royce**.
963. **Mary Royce**.



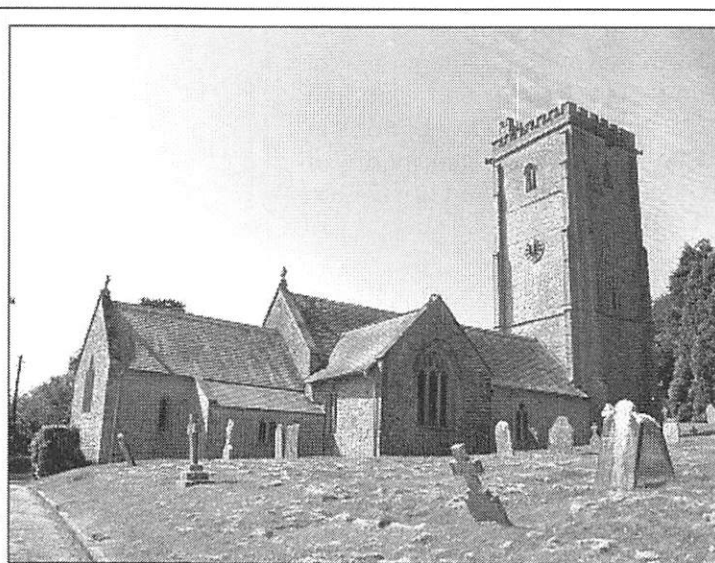
968. **John Chapin**, son of Seth Chapin and Bethia Thurston, was born on 13 May 1698 in Mendon, MA. He died on 31 Aug 1770. He married **Dorcas Wood**.
969. **Dorcas Wood** was born on 04 Oct 1694. She died on 22 Aug 1767.
970. **Samuel White** was born on 21 Sep 1670 in Mendon, MA. He died in 1762 in Uxbridge, MA. He married **Trial Rockwood**.
971. **Trial Rockwood**, daughter of Joseph Rockwood and Mary Hayward, was born on 31 Jul 1704 in Mendon, MA.
976. **Daniel Stanton** was born on 03 Nov 1685 in Westerly, RI. He died on 31 Jan 1769 in Stonington, CT. He married **Mary Chesebrough** in 1712 in Westerly, RI.
977. **Mary Chesebrough**, daughter of Elisha Chesebrough and Marie Miner, was born on 15 Dec 1692 in Stonington, CT. She died on 03 Sep 1783 in Stonington, CT.
978. **James Eldredge**, son of Daniel Eldredge and Mary Philips, was born on 05 Dec 1696. He died in 1738. He married **Mercy Miner**.
979. **Mercy Miner** was born on 20 May 1702.
984. **John Strong**. He married **Abijah Chappell**.
985. **Abijah Chappell**, daughter of Caleb Chappell and Ruth Royce, was born on 19 Oct 1704 in Lebanon, CT. She died on 20 Nov 1734 in Lebanon, CT.
986. **Christopher Crouch**. He married **Ruth Utter**.
987. **Ruth Utter**.
988. **Samuel Gillett** was born on 01 Oct 1690 in Windsor, CT died on 08 Oct 1771. He married **Mary Chappell** on 30 Jan 1718.
989. **Mary Chappell**, daughter of Caleb Chappell and Ruth Royce, was born on 25 Oct 1700 in Lebanon, CT. She died on 17 Sep 1732 in Colchester, CT.

## GENERATION 11



1664. **Louis Jacques**, son of Nicolas Jacques and Marie Soyer, was born in Apr 1664 in St-Michel d'Amiens, Picardie, France. He married **Antoinette Leroux** on 17 May 1688 in PQ City, PQ.
1665. **Antoinette Leroux**, daughter of François Leroux dit Cardinal and Marie Renaud, was born in 1666. Jul 1669.
1668. **Pierre Meunier dit Lapier**, son of Bertrand Meunier and Madeleine Guibour, was born on 01

1669. Jan 1648 in Rennes, Bretagne, France. He died in Jan 1695 in Boucherville, PQ. He married **Barbe Richaume** on 12 Oct 1675.
1670. **Barbe Richaume**, daughter of Joseph-Pierre Richaume dit Petrus and Marie-Marthe Arnue, was born on 22 Jun 1659 in Montréal, PQ. She died on 17 Jan 1725 in Contrecoeur, PQ.
1671. **Alexandre Lacoste dit Languedoc**, son of Oliver Lacoste and Jeanne Bastier, was born in 1665 in Boucherville, PQ. He died in Apr 1737 in Boucherville, PQ. He married **Marie-Marguerite Deniau** on 24 Apr 1690.
1672. **Marie-Marguerite Deniau**, daughter of Jean Deniau and Hélène Daudin, was born in Jul 1671 in Montréal, PQ. She died in Oct 1737 in PQ.
1696. **Pierre Gaudet**, son of Denis Gaudet and Martine-Anne Gauthier, was born about 1652. He died on 08 Dec 1741 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Anne Blanchard** in 1675.
1697. **Anne Blanchard**, daughter of Jean Blanchard and Radegonde Lambert, was born about 1645.
1698. **Sebastien Chiasson**, son of Guyon-Denis Chiasson and Jeanne Bernard, was born about 1668. He married **Marie Belou** in 1693 in Acadia.
1699. **Marie Belou**, daughter of Jacques Belou and Marie Girouard, was born about 1672.
1700. **Jacques Girouard**, son of François Girouard dit La Varenne and Jeanne Aucoin, was born in 1648 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Marguerite Gauterot** about 1667 in Acadia.
1701. **Marguerite Gauterot**, daughter of François Gauterot and Edmée Lejeune, was born about 1648.
1702. **Toussaint Doucet dit Laverdure**, son of Pierre Doucet dit Laverdure and Henriette Pelletret, was born in 1663 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Marie Caissy** in 1690 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
1703. **Marie Caissy**, daughter of Roger Caissie and Marie-Françoise Poirier, was born in 1669 in Port Royal, Acadia.
1792. **Phineas Pratt**. He married **Mary Priest**.
1793. **Mary Priest**.
1868. **John Sweet**, son of Isaac Sweet and Mary Westcott, was born in 1620 in Membury, Devon, England. He died on 16 Jul 1677 in Newport, RI. He married **Elizabeth Jeffries** in 1650.
1869. **Elizabeth Jeffries**, daughter of Robert Jeffries and Mary, was born in 1629 in London, England
1870. **James Reynolds**, son of William Reynolds and Esther Ruth Roth, was born on 13 May 1625 in Kings Weston, Somerset, England. He died in Aug 1700 in Kingstown, RI. He married **Deborah Potter** in 1647.
1871. **Deborah Potter** was born in 1627 in Kingstown, RI. She died on 15 Oct 1692 in North Kingstown, RI.
1888. **Francis Baker** was born about 1618 in England. He died on 23 Jul 1686 in Yarmouth, MA. He married **Isabel Twining** on 17 Jun 1641 in Yarmouth, MA.
1889. **Isabel Twining**, daughter of William Twining, was born about 1620 in England. She died on 16 May 1706 in Yarmouth, MA.
1890. **William Chase**, son of William Chase and Mary, was born about 1621 in Essex, England. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, MA. He married an unknown spouse in Yarmouth, MA.

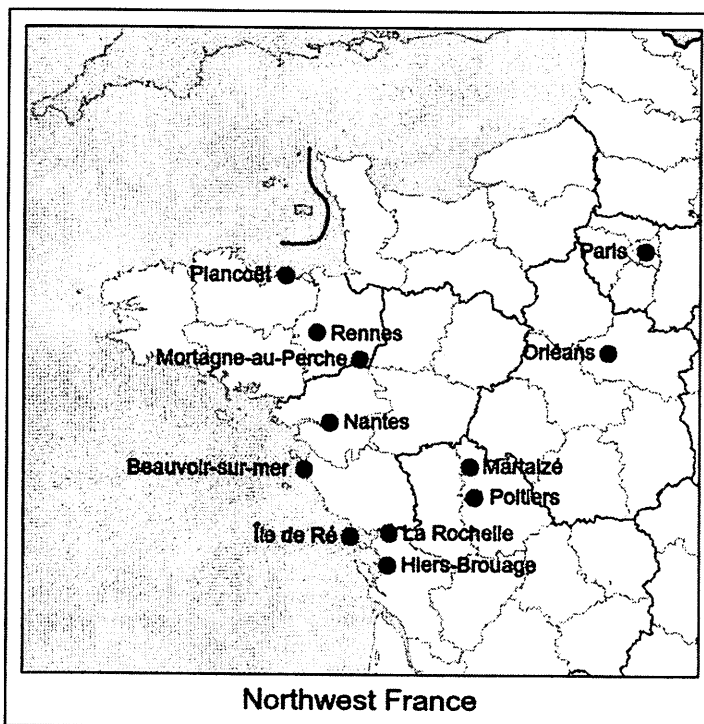


St. John the Baptist - Membury, Devon, England

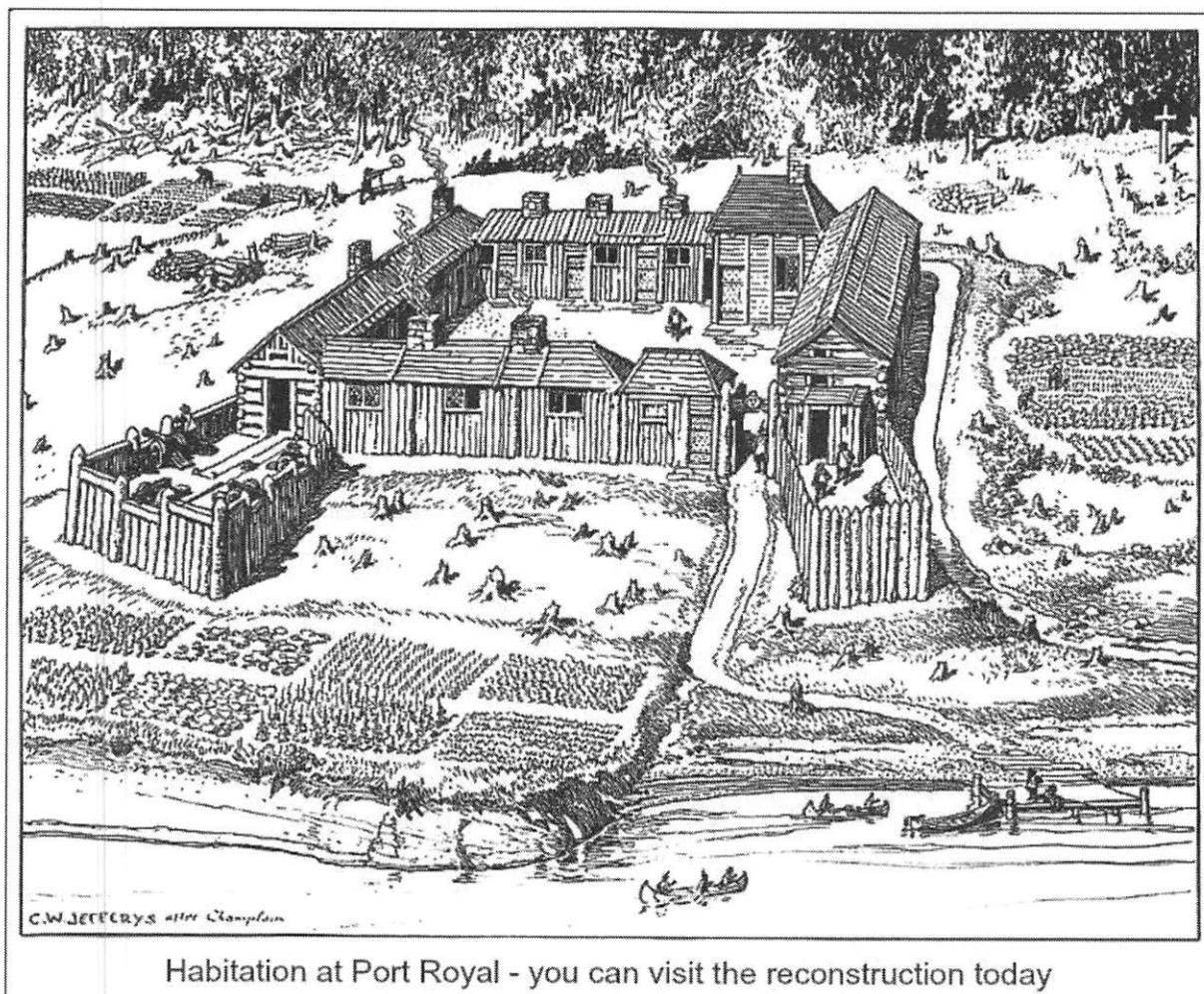
- 1920. **John Sprague**. He married **Lydia**.
- 1921. **Lydia**.
- 1922. **Benjamin Woodworth**.
- 1924. **Henry Dyer**. He married **Mary Rice**.
- 1925. **Mary Rice**.
- 1926. **Jonathan Royce**. He married **Ruth Beckwith**.
- 1927. **Ruth Beckwith**.
- 1936. **Seth Chapin**, son of Josiah Chapin and Mary King, was born on 04 Aug 1668 in Braintree, MA. He died on 01 Apr 1746 in Mendon, MA. He married **Bethia Thurston** on 25 Mar 1691 in Mendon, MA.
- 1937. **Bethia Thurston** was born on 30 Aug 1672. She died on 02 Mar 1744 in Mendon, MA.
- 1942. **Joseph Rockwood**, son of John Rockwood and Joanna Ford, was born on 21 May 1671 in Mendon, MA. He married **Mary Hayward**.
- 1943. **Mary Hayward**.
- 1954. **Elisha Chesebrough** was born on 04 Apr 1667 in Stonington, CT. He died on 01 Sep 1727 in Stonington, CT. He married **Marie Miner** on 27 Jan 1690 in Stonington, CT.
- 1955. **Marie Miner**, daughter of Joseph Miner and Marie Avery, was born about 1671 in Stonington, CT. She died on 29 Nov 1704 in Stonington, CT.
- 1956. **Daniel Edlredge**, son of Samuel Eldred and Elizabeth Miller, was born on 17 Aug 1659 in Wickford, RI, just north of North Kingstown. He died on 13 Aug 1726. He married **Mary Philips**.
- 1957. **Mary Philips** was born in 1665. She died in 1726 in Stonington, CT.
- 1970. **Caleb Chappell**. He married **Ruth Royce** on 04 Jun 1694 in Norwich, CT.
- 1971. **Ruth Royce**, daughter of Jonathan Royce and Deborah Calkins, was born in Apr 1669 in Norwich, CT. She died on 17 Dec 1768 in Lebanon, CT.
- 1978. **Caleb Chappell**. He married **Ruth Royce** on 04 Jun 1694 in Norwich, CT.
- 1979. **Ruth Royce**, daughter of Jonathan Royce and Deborah Calkins, was born in Apr 1669 in Norwich, CT, a little north of Stonington. She died on 17 Dec 1768 in Lebanon, CT.

## GENERATION 12

- 3328. **Nicolas Jacques** was born in St-Michel d'Amiens, Picardie, France. He married **Marie Soyer**.
- 3329. **Marie Soyer** was born in St-Michel d'Amiens, Picardie, France.
- 3330. **François Leroux dit Cardinal**, son of Jean Leroux and Jeanne Leblanc, was born in 1637 in Senille, évêché de Poitiers, France. He married **Marie Renaud** on 25 Oct 1668 in PQ City, PQ.
- 3331. **Marie Renaud**, daughter of Jean Renaud and Catherine Gauthier, was born in 1639 in St. Marceau, évêché d'Orleans, France. She died in Mar 1709 in Charlesbourg, PQ.
- 3336. **Bertrand Meunier**, son of Nicolas Meunier dit Lapierre and Françoise Girard, was born in Oct 1622 in Plancoët, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France. He died in Oct 1675 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He married **Madeleine Guibour** in 1647 in Boucherville, PQ.



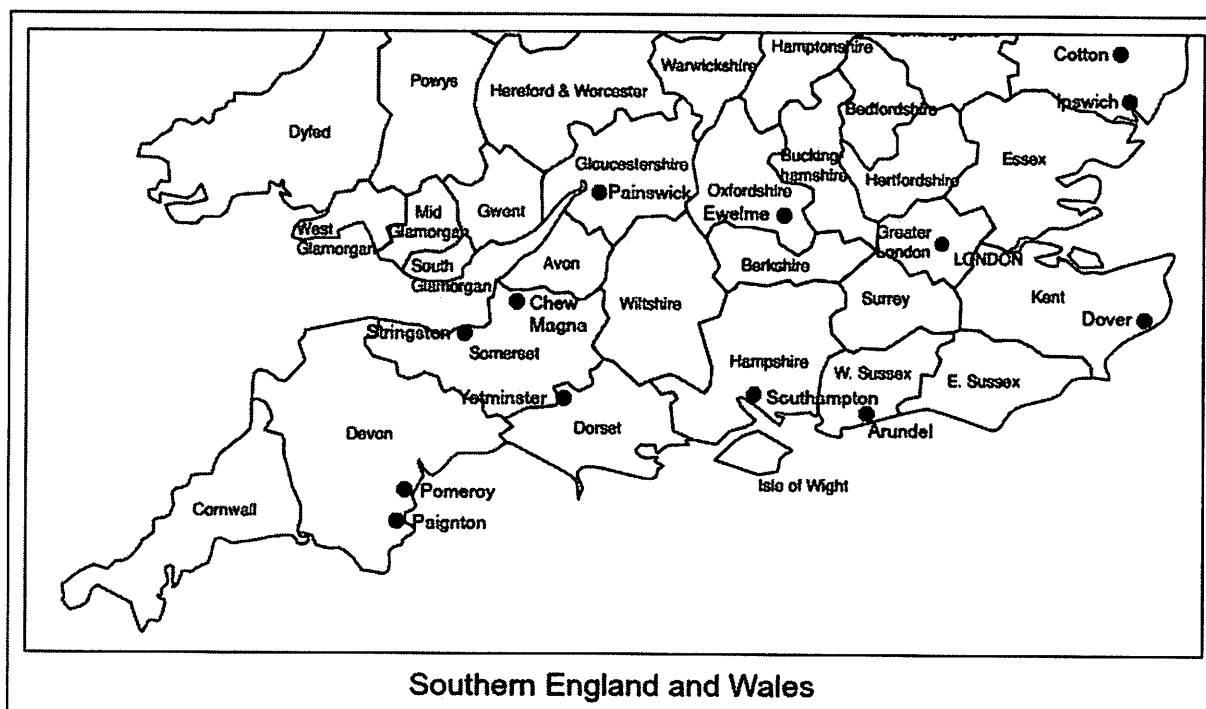
3337. **Madeleine Guibour** was born about 1620 in France. She died in Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska, PQ.
3338. **Joseph-Pierre Richaume dit Petrus**, son of Simon Richaume and Catherine Belier, was born in 1636 in Hiers-Brouage, Saintes, Saintonge, Charente-Maritime, France. He died on 26 Aug 1700 in PQ. He married **Marie-Marthe Arnue** on 16 Sep 1658 in Montréal, PQ.
3339. **Marie-Marthe Arnue**, daughter of Marc Arnue and Louise Brodeur, was born in 1636 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She died in Aug 1700 in Montréal, PQ. 3340. **Oliver**



- Lacoste** was born about 1640. He married **Jeanne Bastier**.
3341. **Jeanne Bastier** was born about 1640.
3342. **Jean Deniau**, son of Pierre Deniau and Jeannette Gaudet, was born in 1630. He died in Aug 1695 in Boucherville, PQ. He married **Hélène Daudin** on 21 Jan 1664 in Montréal, PQ.
3343. **Hélène Daudin**, daughter of Isaac Daudin and Anne Jarnet, was born in 1646. She died in Aug 1695 in Boucherville, PQ.
3392. **Denis Gaudet**, son of Jean Gaudet and Françoise Marie Daussy, was born about 1625 in Martaisé, Vienne, France. He died in 1711 in Rivière au Canards, Acadia. He met **Martine-Anne Gauthier**.
3393. **Martine-Anne Gauthier** was born about 1627 in Martaisé, Vienne, France. She died in 1711 in Rivière au Canards, Acadia.
3394. **Jean Blanchard**, son of Guillaume Blanchard and Huguette Poirier, was born in 1611 in Martaisé, Vienne, France. He died in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Radegonde Lambert** in




- 1641 in Port Royal, Acadia.
3395. **Radegonde Lambert**, daughter of Jean Antoine Lambert, was born about 1612. She died in Port Royal, Acadia.
3396. **Guyon-Denis Chiasson**, son of Pierre Chiasson and Marie Peroche, was born in 1640 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **Jeanne Bernard** in 1667 in Port Royal, Acadia.
3397. **Jeanne Bernard**, daughter of André Bernard and Andrée Guyon, was born in 1643 in Rivière-St-Jean, Acadia.
3398. **Jacques Belou**, son of Joseph Belou, was born about 1641. He married **Marie Girouard** in 1671 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
3399. **Marie Girouard**, daughter of François Girouard dit La Varenne and Jeanne Aucoin, was born in 1651 in Beaubassin, Acadia.
3400. **François Girouard dit La Varenne** was born in 1621 in La Chaussee, Loudon, France. He died in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Jeanne Aucoin** about 1647 in Port Royal, Acadia.
3401. **Jeanne Aucoin**, daughter of Joseph Dominique Martin Aucoin and Marie Sallé, was born about 1631 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Charente-Maritime, France. She died on 18 Apr 1718 in Port Royal, Acadia.
3402. **François Gauterot** was born in 1613 in Martaizé, Loudun, Vienne, France. He married **Edmée Lejeune** about 1644.
3403. **Edmée Lejeune**, daughter of Pierre Lejeune and Mic Mac Indian, was born in 1624 in Poitou, France.



3404. **Pierre Doucet dit LaVerdure**, son of Germain Sieur De La Verdure Doucet and Marie Bourgeois, was born in 1621 in Laverdure, France. He died on 02 Jun 1713 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Henriette Pelletret** in 1662 in Port Royal, Acadia.
3405. **Henriette Pelletret**, daughter of Simon Pelletret and Perrine Bourg, was born in 1641 in Paris, France. She died about 1660 in Port Royal, Acadia.
3406. **Roger Caissie** was born about 1646 in Ireland. He married **Marie-Françoise Poirier** about 1668 in Port Royal, Acadia. 3407. **Marie-Françoise Poirier**, daughter of Jean Poirier and Jeanne Chebrat, was born about 1649.
3584. **Henry Lewis Pratt**. He married **Mary Adams**.

3585. **Mary Adams** was born in 1572 in England.
3736. **Isaac Sweet**, son of Robert Isaac Sweet and Joanna Richardson, was born in 1579. He married **Mary Westcott**.
3737. **Mary Westcott** was born in 1605. She died on 31 Jul 1681.
3738. **Robert Jeoffries** was born in 1630. He married **Mary**.
3739. **Mary** was born in 1632.
3740. **William Reynolds**, son of Christopher Reynolds and Clarissa Huntington, was born in 1560 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Esther Ruth Roth**. 3741. **Esther Ruth Roth** was born in 1670 in England.
3778. **William Twining** was born in 1599 in Painswick, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1659 in Eastham, Plymouth, Barnstable, MA. He married an unknown spouse in England.
3780. **William Chase** was born about 1600 in Essex, England. He died in May 1659 in Yarmouth, MA. He married **Mary**.
3781. **Mary** was born about 1600 in England. She died on 06 Oct 1659 in Yarmouth, MA.
3840. **John Sprague**. He married **Ruth Basset**.
3841. **Ruth Basset**.
3844. **Walter Woodworth**.
3872. **Josiah Chapin**, son of Samuel Chapin and Ciciley Penney, was born on 29 Oct 1637 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon, England. He died on 10 Sep 1726 in Mendon, MA. He married **Mary King** on 20 Nov 1658 in Weymouth, MA.
3873. **Mary King** was born on 15 Jun 1639 in Weymouth, MA. She died on 30 May 1676 in Norfolk, MA.
3884. **John Rockwood**, son of Richard Rockwood and Agnes Lovell, was born on 01 Dec 1641 in



~ Paragraph 4 ~

In this sacred soil are buried the founders of the City of Norwich, their wives and other family members:

Rev. James Fitch, Major John Mason, Thomas Adgate, Robert Allyn, William Backus, John Baldwin, John Birchard, Thomas Bliss, Morgan Bowers, Richard Edgerton, Francis Griswold, Christopher Huntington, Simon Huntington, William Hyde, Samuel Hyde, Thomas Leffingwell, John Olmstead, John Pease, John Post, Thomas Post, John Reynolds, Jonathan Royce, Nehemiah Smith, Thomas Tracy, Thomas Bingham, John Bradford, John Gager, Thomas Howard, Thomas Waterman, John Tracy, John Calkins, Stephen Gifford, Josiah Reed, Richard Wallis, Stephen Backus, Richard Hendys and Robert Wade.

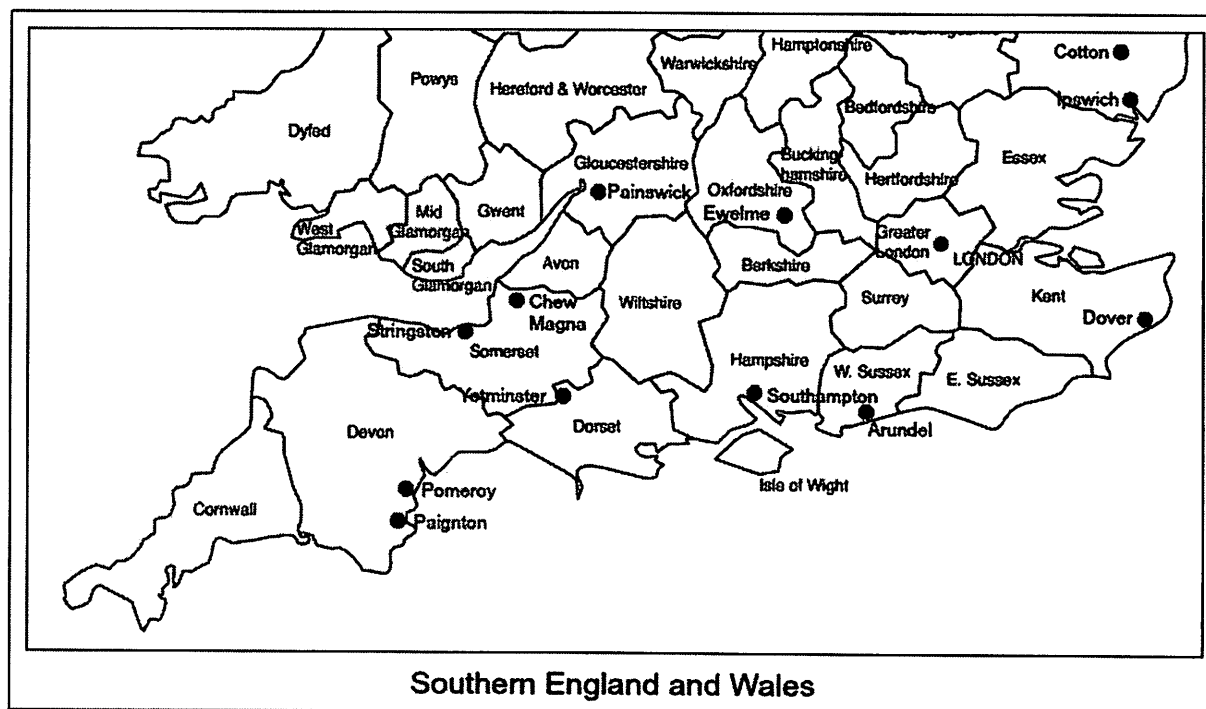
~

Many descendans of these founders migrated to Clinton County and settled here.

**The Founders of Norwich, CT**

Braintree, MA. He married **Joanna Ford** on 15 Sep 1662 in Braintree, MA. 3885. **Joanna Ford**.

3910. **Joseph Miner**, son of Thomas Miner and Grace Palmer, was born on 25 Aug 1644 in Higham, MA. He died on 31 Jan 1711 in Stonington, CT. He married **Marie Avery** on 23 Oct 1668 in New London, CT.
3911. **Marie Avery** was born on 19 Feb 1647 in Gloucester, MA. She died on 07 Feb 1707 in Stonington, CT.



3912. **Samuel Eldred**, son of Thomas Eldred and Anna Watson, was born on 27 Nov 1620 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 27 Nov 1695 in Kingston, RI. He married **Elizabeth Miller** on 25 Nov 1640 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
3913. **Elizabeth Miller** was born in 1622 in Needham Market, Suffolk, England. She died in 1711 in Kingston, RI.
3942. **Jonathan Royce**. He married **Deborah Calkins**.
3943. **Deborah Calkins**.
3958. **Jonathan Royce**. He married **Deborah Calkins**.
3959. **Deborah Calkins**.

### GENERATION 13

6660. **Jean Leroux** was born about 1615 in Senille, évêché de Poitiers, France. He married **Jeanne Leblanc**.
6661. **Jeanne Leblanc** was born about 1615 in Senille, évêché de Poitiers, France.
6662. **Jean Renaud** was born about 1615 in St. Marceau, évêché d'Orleans, France. He married **Catherine Gauthier**.
6663. **Catherine Gauthier** was born about 1615 in St. Marceau, évêché d'Orleans, France.
6672. **Nicolas Meunier dit Lapierre**. He married **Françoise Girard**.
6673. **Françoise Girard**.
6676. **Simon Richaume** was born in 1602 in Hiers-Brouage, Saintonge, France. He married **Catherine Belier**.
6677. **Catherine Belier** was born in 1606 in France.
6678. **Marc Arnue** was born in 1606 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Poitou, France. He married **Louise Brodeur** about 1630 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Poitou, France.

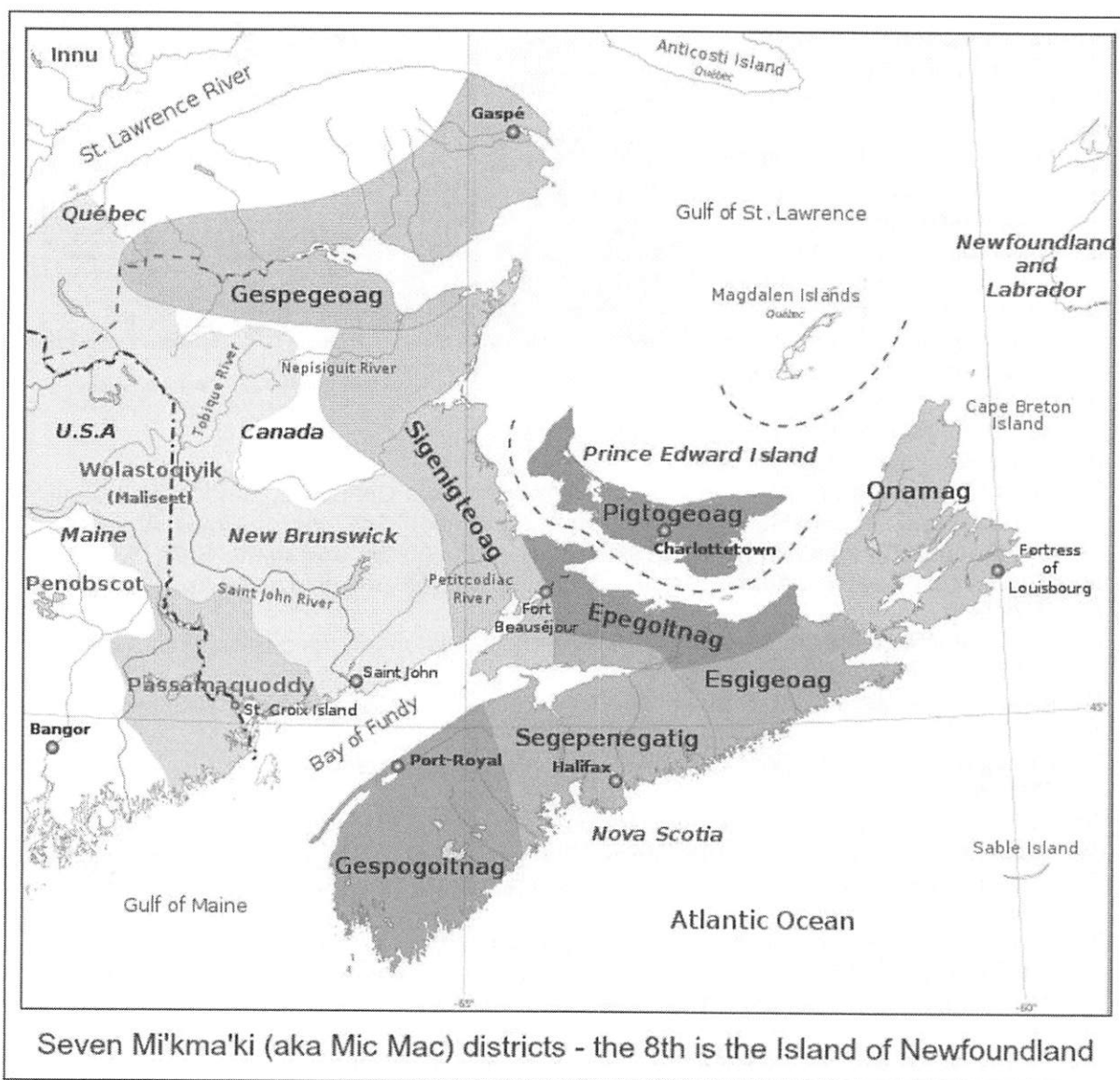
6679. **Louise Brodeur** was born in 1610 in St. Nicolas, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She died on 26 Nov 1680 in Repentigny, L'Assomption, PQ.
6684. **Pierre Deniau**, son of Jacques Deniau and Catherine Jounin, was born about 1605 in Nantes, Bretagne, France. He married **Jeannette Gaudet** on 21 Jan 1664 in Montréal, PQ.
6685. **Jeannette Gaudet** was born about 1605 in Nantes, Bretagne, France.
6686. **Isaac Daudin**, son of Jeanne L'Homme, was born in 1611 in Ile De Rhé, La Rochelle, France. He died in Apr 1671 in Montréal, PQ. He married **Anne Jarnet**.
6687. **Anne Jarnet** was born about 1615 in Ile De Rhé, évêché de La Rochelle, France.
6784. **Jean Gaudet** was born about 1575 in Martaize, Vienne, France. He died in 1672 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Françoise Marie Daussy**. 6785. **Françoise Marie Daussy** was born about 1595.
6788. **Guillaume Blanchard** was born about 1580. He married **Huguette Poirier** about 1610 in France.
6789. **Huguette Poirier** was born about 1680.
6790. **Jean Antoine Lambert** was born about 1608.
6792. **Pierre Chiasson** was born in 1605 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **Marie Peroche**.
6793. **Marie Peroche** was born in 1615 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
6794. **André Bernard** was born in 1615 in Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Vendée, France. He married **Andrée Guyon** in 1635 in France.
6795. **Andrée Guyon**, daughter of Jean Guyon and Mathurine Robin, was born in 1615 in La Chaussée, France. She died in Port Royal, Acadia.
6796. **Joseph Belou** was born about 1610.
6798. **François Girouard dit La Varenne** was born in 1621 in La Chaussee, Loudon, France. He died in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Jeanne Aucoin** about 1647 in Port Royal, Acadia.
6799. **Jeanne Aucoin**, daughter of Joseph Dominique Martin Aucoin and Marie Sallé, was born about 1631 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Charente-Maritime, France. She died on 18 Apr 1718 in Port Royal, Acadia.
6801. **Joseph Dominique Martin Aucoin**, son of Martin Aucoin and Martine Barboteau, was born about 1595. He married **Marie Sallé**.
6802. **Marie Sallé**, daughter of Jean Sallé and Françoise Arnaud, was born in 1610. She died in 1686 in Acadia.
6806. **Pierre Lejeune** was born about 1600. He married **Mic Mac Indian**.
6807. **Mic Mac Indian**.
6808. **Germain Sieur De La Verdure Doucet** was born about 1595 in Conflans-en-Brye, France. He died after 1654 in France. He married **Marie Bourgeois** about 1620 in St. Germaine, France.
6809. **Marie Bourgeois**, daughter of Nicolas Grandjean and Marguerite Bourgeois, was born about 1600. She died in Acadia.
6810. **Simon Pelletret** was born about 1620. He died about 1645. He married **Perrine Bourg**.
6811. **Perrine Bourg**, daughter of Simon Bourque and Hélène Comptée, was born about 1620 in Martaizé, France. She died about 1686 in Martaizé, France.
6814. **Jean Poirier** was born about 1626 in Molières, évêché de Gueray, France. He died in 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Jeanne Chebrat** in 1648 in, France.



The Cathedral of St. Louis in La Rochelle  
The bishop also oversees the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon in the Gulf of St. Lawrence



6815. **Jeanne Chebrat** was born on 05 Feb 1627 in La Chaussée, Poitou, France. She died in Port Royal, Acadia.
7472. **Robert Isaac Sweet**, son of John Sweet and Mary Perriam, was born in 1552. He married **Joanna Richardson**.
7473. **Joanna Richardson** was born in 1554.
7480. **Christopher Reynolds**, son of Roberts Reynolds and Agnes Hall, was born in 1530 in Kent, England. He married **Clarissa Huntington** on 20 Jan 1533 in London, Middlesex, England.
7481. **Clarissa Huntington** was born in 1533 in Kent, England. She died in 1575.
7744. **Samuel Chapin**, son of John Chapin and Phillippe Easton, was born on 08 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devon, England. He died on 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, MA. He married **Ciciley Penney**.
7745. **Ciciley Penney**, daughter of Henry Penny, was born on 27 Feb 1601 in Paignton, Devon, England. She died on 02 Feb 1682 in Springfield, MA. 7768. **Richard Rockwood**. He married **Agnes Lovell**.
7769. **Agnes Lovell**.



7820. **Thomas Miner**, son of Clement Miner and Sarah Pope, was born on 23 Apr 1608 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Oct 1690 in Stonington, CT. He married **Grace Palmer** on 23 Apr 1634 in Charlestown, MA.
7821. **Grace Palmer** was born on 09 May 1612 in Yetminster, Dorset, England. She died on 12 Oct 1690.
7824. **Thomas Eldred** was born in 1596 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 03 Dec 1640 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He married **Anna Watson** on 04 Feb 1616.
7825. **Anna Watson** was born in 1597. She died in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

## Acadian Family Names ~ 1700 to 1755 ~ And Variations

<https://www.acadian.org/genealogy/families/acadian-family-names/>

### GENERATION 14

13368. **Jacques Deniau**. He married **Catherine Jounin**.
13369. **Catherine Jounin**.
13373. **Jeanne L'Homme**.
13590. **Jean Guyon**, son of Jacques Guyon and Marie Huet, was born about 1592 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France. He died in May 1663 in Beauport, PQ. He married **Mathurine Robin** on 12 Jun 1615 in St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France.
13591. **Mathurine Robin**, daughter of Eustache Robin-Boulet and Madeleine Avrard, was born about 1600 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perche, France. She died in Apr 1662 in Beauport, PQ.
- Joseph Dominique Martin Aucoin**, son of Martin Aucoin and Martine Barboteau, was born about 1595. He married **Marie Sallé**.
13598. **Marie Sallé**, daughter of Jean Sallé and Françoise Arnaud, was born in 1610. She died in 1686 in Acadia.
13604. **Martin Aucoin** was born about 1570. He married **Martine Barboteau**.
13605. **Martine Barboteau** was born about 1574.
13606. **Jean Sallé** was born about 1580 in Cougnes, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **Françoise Arnaud**.
13607. **Françoise Arnaud** was born about 1575 in Larochele, Charente Maritime, France.
13618. **Nicolas Grandjean** was born about 1580. He married **Marguerite Bourgeois**.
13619. **Marguerite Bourgeois** was born about 1580.
13622. **Simon Bourque** was born about 1600. He married **Hélène Compté**.
13623. **Hélène Compté** was born about 1600.
14944. **John Sweet**, son of John Sweet and Joanna Scoos, was born in 1530. He married **Mary Perriam**.
14945. **Mary Perriam**, daughter of John Perriam and Margaret Hone, was born in 1532.
14960. **Roberts Reynolds** was born in 1505 in East Bergholt, Suffolk, England. He died in 1550. He married **Agnes Hall**.
14961. **Agnes Hall** was born in 1505 in Kent, England. She died in 1570 in Kent, England.
15488. **John Chapin** was born in 1566 in Paignton, Devon, England. He died on 01 Jun 1600 in Paignton, Devon, England. He married **Phillippe Easton**.
15489. **Phillippe Easton**, daughter of Henry Easton and Joan Cliffée, was born on 03 Jul 1573 in Paignton, Devon, England. She died on 01 Jan 1615 in Paignton, Devon, England. 15490. **Henry Penny**.
15640. **Clement Miner**, son of Thomas Miner and Joan, was born on 23 Feb 1585 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He died on 31 Mar 1640 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He married **Sarah Pope** in 1606 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England.
15641. **Sarah Pope** was born in 1578 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. She died in 1640 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England.

**GENERATION 15**

27180. **Jacques Guyon**, son of Mathurin Guyon, was born about 1560 in Mortagne, Perché, France. He died before 15 Apr 1653 in Mortagne, Perché, France. He married **Marie Huet** before 15 Apr 1583 in France.
27181. **Marie Huet** was born about 1560 in France. She died on 26 Feb 1626 in France.
27182. **Eustache Robin-Boulet** was born about 1580 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perché, France. He married **Madeleine Avrard**.
27183. **Madeleine Avrard** was born about 1580 in St. Jean-de-Mortagne, Perché, France.
27196. **Martin Aucoin** was born about 1570. He married **Martine Barboteau**.
27197. **Martine Barboteau** was born about 1574.
27198. **Jean Sallé** was born about 1580 in Cougnes, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **Françoise Arnaud**.
27199. **Françoise Arnaud** was born about 1575 in Larochele, Charente Maritime, France.
29888. **John Sweet** was born in 1470. He married **Joanna Scoos**.
29889. **Joanna Scoos**, daughter of John Scoos, was born in 1472.
29890. **John Perriam**, son of William Perriam, was born in 1507. He died in 1573. He married **Margaret Hone**.
29891. **Margaret Hone** was born in 1509.
30978. **Henry Easton** was born in 1543. He died in 1629. He married **Joan Cliffee**.
30979. **Joan Cliffee** was born in 1554. She died in 1628.
31280. **Thomas Miner**, son of William Miner and Sarah, was born about 1550. He married **Joan**.
31281. **Joan** was born about 1550.

**GENERATION 16**

54360. **Mathurin Guyon** was born about 1528. He died on 23 Sep 1623.
59778. **John Scoos** was born in 1450.
59780. **William Perriam** was born in 1480. He died in 1568.
62560. **William Miner**, son of William Minor and Isabella De La Pole, was born in 1529 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He married **Sarah** in Chew Magna, Somerset, England.
62561. **Sarah**.

**GENERATION 17**

125120. **William Minor** was born about 1465 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Feb 1584 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. He married **Isabella De La Pole**.
125121. **Isabella De La Pole**, daughter of John De La Pole and Elizabeth Plantagenet, was born about 1470 in Folibay, England.

**GENERATION 18**

250242. **John De La Pole**, son of William de la Pole and Alice Chaucer, was born on 27 Sep 1442 in Nettlestead, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1487 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England. He married **Elizabeth Plantagenet**.
250243. **Elizabeth Plantagenet**, daughter of Richard Plantagenêt and Cecily Neville, was born

**17 GENERATIONS  
FROM JOHN SWEET  
TO THE RYAN FAMILY**

John Sweet .1  
+ Joanna Scoos  
John Sweet 2.  
+ Mary Perriam  
Robert Isaac Sweet 3.  
+ Joanna Richardson  
Isaac Sweet 4.  
+ Mary Westcott  
John Sweet 5.  
+ Elizabeth Jeoffries  
John Sweet 6.  
+ Deborah Reynolds  
Deborah Sweet 7.  
+ Palmer Cleveland  
Deborah Cleveland 8.  
+ Abel Tripp  
Benjamin Tripp 9.  
+ Sarah Albro  
John Tripp 10.  
+ Abigail Baker  
Sarah K. Tripp 11.  
+ Levi Pratt  
Benjamin Henry Pratt 12.  
+ Loretta Ervina Sprague  
Reva Esther Pratt 13.  
+ Wilfred Hildos Bird  
Barbara Ann Bird 14.  
+ Arthur John Ryan  
Ryan Children 15.  
Ryan Grandchildren 16.  
Ryan Great Grandchildren 17.

on 22 Apr 1444 in Rouen, Seine-Inférieure, Normandy, France. She died in 1502 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England.

## GENERATION 19

500484. **William de la Pole**, son of Michael de la Pole and Katherine de Stafford, was born on 16 Oct 1396 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He died on 02 May 1450 in At Sea Near, Dover, Kent, England. He married **Alice Chaucer** in Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England.
500485. **Alice Chaucer**, daughter of Thomas Chaucer and Matilda Burghersh, was born in 1385 in Ewelme, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 20 May 1475.
500486. **Richard Plantagenêt**, son of Richard Plantagenêt and Anne Mortimer, was born about 1411 in Conisborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Dec 1460 in Battle of Wakefield, England. He married **Cecily Neville** in 1437.
500487. **Cecily Neville**, daughter of Ralph De Neville and Countess of Westmoreland Joan Beaufort, was born on 03 May 1415 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. She died on 31 May 1495 in Berkhamstead Castle, Hertfordshire, England.



Tomb of Alice Chaucer de la Pole - Duchess of Suffolk - Ewelme, Oxfordshire  
Granddaughter of the poet, Geoffrey Chaucer

## GENERATION 20

1000968. **Michael de la Pole** was born in 1367 in Suffolk, England. He died on 14 Sep 1415 in Siege of Harfleur, Normandy, France. He married **Katherine de Stafford**.
1000969. **Katherine de Stafford**, daughter of Hugh de Stafford and Phillipa de Beauchamp, was born in 1376 in Staffordshire, England. She died on 08 Apr 1419. 1000970. **Thomas Chaucer**. He married **Matilda Burghersh**.
1000971. **Matilda Burghersh**.
1000972. **Richard Plantagenêt**, son of Edmund Duke of York and Isabella of Castile, was born about 1375 in Conisborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1415 in Southampton Green, Hampshire, England. He married **Anne Mortimer** on 23 May 1408.
1000973. **Anne Mortimer**, daughter of Roger Mortimer and Eleanor De Holland, was born on 27 Dec 1390 in New Forest, West Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Sep 1411 in Hertfordshire, England.
1000974. **Ralph De Neville**, son of John De Neville and Maude De Percy, was born in 1363 in Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England. He died on 21 Oct 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England. He married **Countess of Westmoreland Joan Beaufort** on 03 Feb 1396 in Château de Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France.
1000975. **Countess of Westmoreland Joan Beaufort**, daughter of 1st Duke of Lancaster John of Gaunt who was a Knight of the Garter and Katherine de Roet, was born about 1378 in Château de Beaufort, Meurthe-et-Mosel, Anjou, France. She died on 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.

## GENERATION 21

2001938. **Hugh de Stafford** was born in 1342 in Staffordshire, England. He died on 16 Oct 1386 in Stringston, Somerset, England. He married **Phillipa de Beauchamp**.



2001939. **Phillipa de Beauchamp**. She died on 06 Apr 1386.
2001944. **Edmund Duke of York**, son of Edward III and Philippa de Hainault, was born on 05 Jun 1341. He died on 01 Aug 1402. He married **Isabella of Castile** in 1372.
2001945. **Isabella of Castile**, daughter of Pedro I and Maria De Padilla, was born about 1355. She died in 1392.
2001946. **Roger Mortimer**, son of Edmund Mortimer III and Philippa Plantagenêt, was born about 1380. He married **Eleanor De Holland**.
2001947. **Eleanor De Holland**, daughter of Thomas De Holand II and Alice Fitzalan, was born about 1380.
2001948. **John De Neville**, son of Ralph De Neville and Alice De Audley, was born in 1328 in Raby, Durham, England. He died on 17 Oct 1388 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, England. He married **Maude De Percy** in Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
2001949. **Maude De Percy**, daughter of Henry De Percy and Idonea De Clifford, was born in 1335 in England. She died on 18 Feb 1378.
2001950. **1st Duke of Lancaster John of Gaunt**, son of Edward III and Philippa de Hainault was born on 06 Mar 1340 in Abbaye de St. Bavon, Ghent, Fr André-Orientale, Belgium. He died on 03 Feb 1399 in Leicester Castle, Leicestershire, England. He married **Katherine de Roet** on 13 Jan 1396 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.
2001951. **Katherine de Roet**, daughter of Paine De Roet, was born in 1350 in Hainault, Belgium. She died on 10 May 1403 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.



## GENERATION 22

4003878. **Thomas de Beauchamp**, son of Guy de Beauchamp and Alice De Toeni, was born on 14 Feb 1313 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1639 in Calais, Normandy, France. He married **Katherine de Mortimer** after 22 Feb 1324.
4003879. **Katherine de Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Joan De Geneville, was born in 1314 in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, England. She died on 04 Aug 1369 in Stringston, Somerset, England.
4003888. **Edward III**, son of Edward II and Isabella Princess of France, was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England. He married **Philippa de Hainault** on 24 Jan 1328 in York Minster, Yorkshire, England.
4003889. **Philippa de Hainault**, daughter of William De Hainault III and Jeanne de Valois, was born on 24 Jun 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England.
4003890. **Pedro I**, son of Alfonso XI of Castile and Maria of Portugal, was born about 1333. He died in 1361. He took as his mistress, **Maria De Padilla**, who bore him 4 children
4003891. **Maria De Padilla**, daughter of Juan Garciez De Padilla and Meria De Henestrona, was born about 1335. She died of plague in 1365.
4003892. **Edmund Mortimer III** was born in Feb 1352. He died on 27 Dec 1381 in Shrewsbury, England. He married **Philippa Plantagenêt**.
4003893. **Philippa Plantagenêt**, daughter of Lionel Plantagenêt and Elizabeth De Burgh, was born on 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham Palace, Kent, England.
4003894. **Thomas De Holand II**, son of Thomas De Holand I and Joan Plantagenêt, was born in 1354

in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died in 1397. He married **Alice Fitzalan** on 10 Apr 1364.

4003895. **Alice Fitzalan**, daughter of Richard II Fitzalan and Alianor Plantagenêt, was born in 1352 in Arundel Castle, Essex, England. She died on 17 Mar 1415.

4003896. **Ralph De Neville** was born in 1291 in Raby, Durham, England. He died on 05 Aug 1367 in Durham, England. He married **Alice De Audley** on 14 Jan 1325 in Audley, Oxfordshire, England.

4003897. **Alice De Audley**, daughter of Hugh De Audley and Isolte De Mortimer, was born about 1300 in Hadley, Staffordshire, England. She died on 12 Jan 1373 in Greystoke, Northumberland, England.

4003898. **Henry De Percy**, son of Henry De Percy and Eleanor Arundel, was born on 06 Feb 1298 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1350 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married **Idonea De Clifford**.

4003899. **Idonea De Clifford** was born in 1300 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. She died on 24 Aug 1365 in Yorkshire, England.

4003900. **Edward III**, son of Edward II and Isabella Princess of France, was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England. He married **Philippa de Hainault** on 24 Jan 1328 in York Minster, Yorkshire, England.

4003901. **Philippa de Hainault**, daughter of William De Hainault III and Jeanne de Valois, was born on 24 Jun 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England.

4003902. **Paine De Roet** was born about 1320 in Hainault, Belgium.



Philippa de Hainault

## GENERATION 23

8007756. **Guy de Beauchamp**, son of William De Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn, was born about 1272 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, England. He married **Alice De Toeni**.

8007757. **Alice De Toeni**, daughter of Ralph De Toeni, was born on 08 Jan 1282 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England.

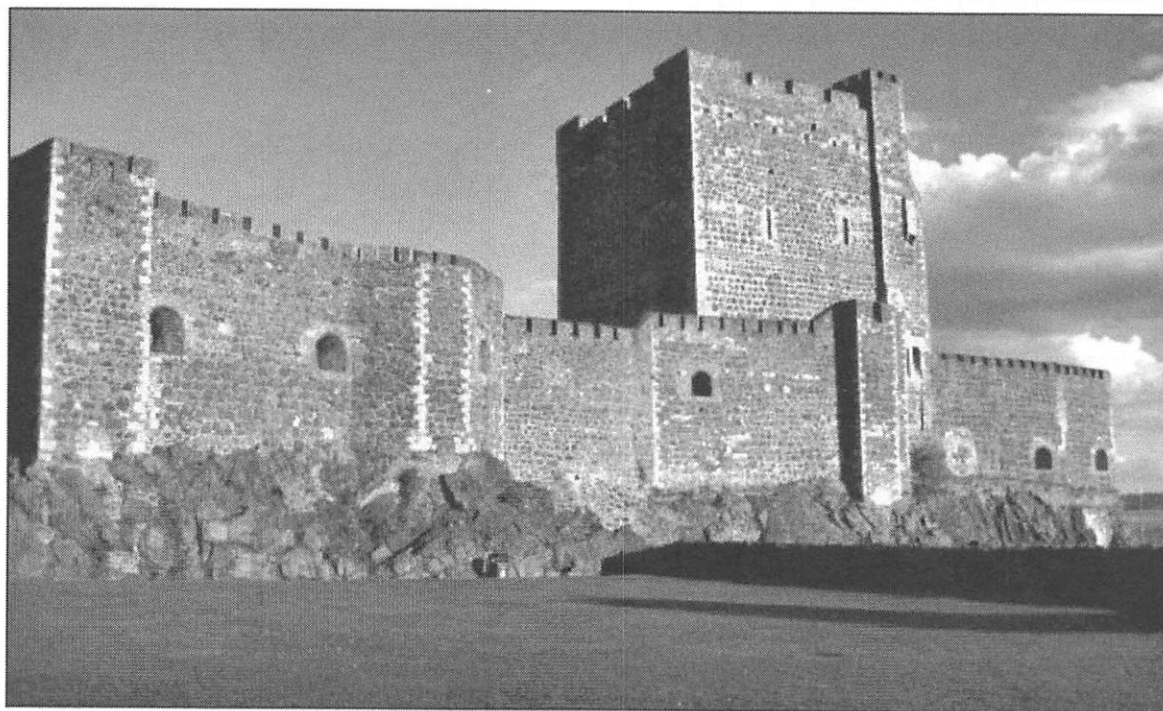
8007758. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Edmund De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes, was born on 25 Apr 1287. He died on 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, England. He married **Joan De Geneville** in 1301.

8007759. **Joan De Geneville**, daughter of de Geneville, was born in 1285. She died in 1356.

8007776. **Edward II**, son of King of England + Edward I and Eleanor of Castile +, was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 in Berkely Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Isabella Princess of France** on 25 Jan 1308 in Boulogne Cathedral, Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, France.

8007777. **Isabella Princess of France**, daughter of Philip IV and Joan I of Navarre, was born in 1292 in Paris, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolkshire, England.

8007778. **William De Hainault III**, son of Jean li De Avesnes and Philippine De Luxembourg, was born about 1280. He died on 07 Jun 1337. He married **Jeanne de Valois** on 19 May 1305.
8007779. **Jeanne de Valois**, daughter of Charles De Valois and Margaret D'Anjou, was born about 1294. She died on 07 Mar 1352.
8007780. **Alfonso XI of Castile**, son of Ferdinand IV of Castile, was born in 1312. He died on 27 Mar 1350 in Gibraltar. He married **Maria of Portugal**.
8007781. **Maria of Portugal** was born about 1315.
8007782. **Juan Garciez De Padilla**. He married **Meria De Henestrona**.
8007783. **Meria De Henestrona**.



Catherine de Burgh was born in Carrickfergus Castle near Belfast, Ireland.  
She married Lionel of Antwerp, the son of Edward III of England, in the  
Tower of London in 1352

8007786. **Lionel Plantagenêt**, son of Edward III and Philippa de Hainault, was born on 29 Nov 1338. He died on 17 Oct 1368. He married **Elizabeth De Burgh**.
8007787. **Elizabeth De Burgh** was born about 1340. She died in 1362.
8007788. **Thomas De Holand I**, son of Robert li De Holand and Maude La Zouche, was born in 1314 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died in 1360. He married **Joan Plantagenêt**.
8007789. **Joan Plantagenêt**, daughter of Edmund of Woodstock and Margaret Le Wake, was born on 29 Sep 1328. She died on 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England.
8007790. **Richard II Fitzalan**, son of Edmund Fitzalan and Alice De Warenne, was born about 1313 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Jan 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He married **Alianor Plantagenêt** on 05 Feb 1345 in Ditton Church, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England.
8007791. **Alianor Plantagenêt**, daughter of 3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenêt and Maud De Chaworth, was born in 1311 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died on 11 Jan 1371 in Arundel, Sussex, England.
8007794. **Hugh De Audley** was born about 1275 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1314 in Battle of Strevelyn, England. He married **Isolte De Mortimer**.



8007795. **Isolte De Mortimer**, daughter of Edmund De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes, was born about 1280 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1338 in England.
8007796. **Henry De Percy** was born on 25 Mar 1273 in Alnwick Castle, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Oct 1314 in Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, England. He married **Eleanor Arundel**.
8007797. **Eleanor Arundel**, daughter of John Fitzalan and Isabella Mortimer, was born in 1270 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in Jul 1328.
8007800. **Edward II**, son of King of England + Edward I and Eleanor of Castile +, was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 in Berkely Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Isabella Princess of France** on 25 Jan 1308 in Boulogne Cathedral, Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, France.
8007801. **Isabella Princess of France**, daughter of Philip IV and Joan I of Navarre, was born in 1292 in Paris, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolkshire, England.
8007802. **William De Hainault III**, son of Jean II De Avesnes and Philippine De Luxembourg, was born about 1280. He died on 07 Jun 1337. He married **Jeanne de Valois** on 19 May 1305.
8007803. **Jeanne de Valois**, daughter of Charles De Valois and Margaret D'Anjou, was born about 1294. She died on 07 Mar 1352.

## GENERATION 24

16015512. **William De Beauchamp**, son of William De Beauchamp and Isabel Mauduit, was born about 1237 in Emley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died on 05 Jun 1298 in Elmley, Worcester, England. He married **Maud Fitzjohn** in Worcestershire, England.
16015513. **Maud Fitzjohn**, daughter of John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod, was born about 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England.
16015514. **Ralph De Toeni**.
16015516. **Edmund De Mortimer**, son of Roger De Mortimer and Maud De Braiose, was born in 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 17 Jul 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married **Margaret De Fiennes**.
16015517. **Margaret de Fiennes**, daughter of William De Fiennes and Blanche De Brienne, was born about 1265. She died in 1333.
16015518. **De Geneville**, son of Geoffrey De Geneville, was born about 1254.
16015552. **King of England + Edward I**, son of King of England Henry III and Eleanore of Provence was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-Sands, Cumberland, England. He married **Eleanor of Castile +** on 18 Oct 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain.
16015553. **Eleanor of Castile +**, daughter of Ferdinand III and Jeanne De Dammartin, was born about 1244 in Burgos Castle, Burgos, Castile, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Hadby, Nottinghamshire, England.
16015554. **Philip IV**, son of Philip III and Isabel of Aragon, was born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, France. He died on 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, France. He married **Joan I of Navarre** in 1284.
16015555. **Joan I of Navarre**, daughter of Henry I of Navarre and Blanche D'Artois, was born in 1271. She died in 1305.
16015556. **Jean II De Avesnes**, son of Jean I De Avesnes and Aleida, was born in 1247. He died in 1304. He married **Philippine De Luxembourg**.
16015557. **Philippine De Luxembourg**, daughter of Henri De Luxembourg and Marguerite De Bar,



Edward I of England - 1239-1307  
Eleanor of Castile - 1241-1290  
Went on the 9th Crusade in 1271



- was born in 1252. She died in 1311.
16015558. **Charles De Valois**, son of Philip III and Isabel of Aragon, was born on 12 Mar 1270. He died about 1325. He married **Margaret D'Anjou** on 16 Aug 1290.
16015559. **Margaret D'Anjou**, daughter of Charles II and Maria of Hungary, was born in 1274. She died on 31 Dec 1299.
16015560. **Ferdinand IV of Castile**, son of Sancho IV of Castile and Maria De Molina, was born in 1285. He died on 07 Sep 1312.
16015566. **Fernan Gonsales**. He married **Aldonza Ramirez**.
16015567. **Aldonza Ramirez**.
16015572. **Edward III**, son of Edward II and Isabella Princess of France, was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England. He married **Philippa de Hainault** on 24 Jan 1328 in York Minster, Yorkshire, England.
16015573. **Philippa de Hainault**, daughter of William De Hainault III and Jeanne de Valois, was born on 24 Jun 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Berkshire, England.
16015576. **Robert II De Holand** was born in 1270 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. He died on 07 Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, England. He married **Maude La Zouche**.
16015577. **Maude La Zouche**, daughter of Alan La Zouche and Eleanor Segrave, was born in 1289. She died in 1349.
16015578. **Edmund of Woodstock**, son of King of England + Edward I and Marguerite of France, was born on 05 Aug 1301 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England. He married **Margaret Le Wake**.
16015579. **Margaret Le Wake** was born about 1299. She died on 29 Sep 1349.
16015580. **Edmund Fitzalan**, son of Richard Fitzalan and Alice, was born on 01 May 1285 in Marlborough Castle, England. He died on 17 Nov 1325 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. He married **Alice De Warenne** in 1305 in England.
16015581. **Alice De Warenne**, daughter of William De Warenne and Joan De Vere, was born about 1285. She died before 23 May 1338.
16015582. **3rd Earl of Lancaster Henry Plantagenêt**, son of Edmund of Lancaster and Blanche D'Artois, was born about 1281 in Grosmont (Grismond) Castle, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died on 22 Sep 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, Leicester, England. He married **Maud De Chaworth** on 02 Mar 1297 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.
16015583. **Maud De Chaworth**, daughter of Patrick De Chaworth and Isabella De Beauchamp, was born about 1282 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died before 03 Dec 1322 in Montisfont Priory, Hampshire, England.
16015590. **Edmund De Mortimer**, son of Roger De Mortimer and Maud De Braiose, was born in 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 17 Jul 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married **Margaret De Fiennes**.
16015591. **Margaret De Fiennes**, daughter of William De Fiennes and Blanche De Brienne, was born about 1265. She died in 1333.
16015594. **John Fitzalan** was born on 14 Sep 1246 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died on 18 Mar



Joan I of Navarre

1272. He married **Isabella Mortimer** in 1260.
- 16015595 **Isabella Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Maud De Braiose, was born about 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 10 Aug 1274.
16015600. **King of England + Edward I**, son of King of England Henry III and Eleanor of Provence, was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-Sands, Cumberland, England. He married **Eleanor of Castile +** on 18 Oct 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain.
16015601. **Eleanor of Castile +**, daughter of Ferdinand III and Jeanne De Dammartin, was born about 1244 in Burgos Castle, Burgos, Castile, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Hadby, Nottinghamshire, England.
16015602. **Philip IV**, son of Philip III and Isabel of Aragon, was born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, France. He died on 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, France. He married **Joan I of Navarre** in 1284.
16015603. **Joan I of Navarre**, daughter of Henry I of Navarre and Blanche D'Artois, was born in 1271. She died in 1305.
16015604. **Jean II De Avesnes**, son of Jean I De Avesnes and Aleida, was born in 1247. He died in 1304. He married **Philippine De Luxembourg**.
16015605. **Philippine De Luxembourg**, daughter of Henri De Luxembourg and Marguerite De Bar, was born in 1252. She died in 1311.  
De Bar was born in 1252. She died in 1311.
16015606. **Charles De Valois**, son of Philip III and Isabel of Aragon, was born on 12 Mar 1270. He died about 1325. He married **Margaret D'Anjou** on 16 Aug 1290.
16015607. **Margaret D'Anjou**, daughter of Charles II and Maria of Hungary, was born in 1274. She died on 31 Dec 1299.

## GENERATION 25

32031024. **William De Beauchamp**, son of Walcheline De Beauchamp and Joanne De Mortimer, was born in 1197 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He married **Isabel Mauduit** in 1245 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.
32031025. **Isabel Mauduit**, daughter of William De Manduit and Alice De Newburgh, was born about 1214 in Hameslope. She died before 1268.
32031026. **John Fitzgeoffrey**, son of Geoffrey Fitz Piers and Aveline De Clare, was born about 1215 in Shere, Surrey, England. He died on 23 Nov 1258. He married **Isabel Bigod**.
32031027. **Isabel Bigod**, daughter of Hugh Mcs Bigod and Matilda Marshal, was born about 1212 in Thetford, Norfolkshire, England. She died in 1239.
32031032. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Ralph De Mortimer and Gwladus Ddu Verch Llywelyn Fawr, was born in 1231 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 10 Oct 1282 in Kingsland. He married **Maud De Braiose** in 1247.
32031033. **Maud De Braiose**, daughter of William De Braiose and Eva Marshall, was born about 1230. She died on 25 Mar 1300.
32031034. **William De Fiennes** was born about 1240. He married **Blanche De Brienne**.



Margaret of Anjou married her double second cousin, Charles Count of Valois, in 1290

32031035. **Blanche De Brie** was born about 1240.
32031036. **Geoffrey De Geneville** was born in 1228. He died in 1314.
32031104. **King of England Henry III**, son of John and Isabella of Angoulême, was born on 01 Oct 1206 in Winchester Castle, Winchester, Hampshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, England. He married **Eleanore of Provence** on 14 Jan 1236 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England.
32031105. **Eleanore of Provence**, daughter of Raymond V Berenger and Beatrice of Savoy, was born about 1217 in Aix-en-Provence, Bouches-du -Rhône, France. She died on 24 Jun 1291 in Amesbury Monastery, Wiltshire, England.
32031106. **Ferdinand III**, son of Alfonso IX and Berengaria of Castile was born on 05 Aug 1201 in Leon, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 in Seville, Spain. He married **Jeanne De Dammartin** in 1237 in Burgos, Spain.
32031107. **Jeanne De Dammartin**, daughter of Simon De Dammartin and Marie-Jeanne de Ponthieu, was born in 1208 in Dammartin, Seine-Et-Marne, France. She died on 15 Mar 1279 in Abbeville, Somme, France.
32031108. **Philip III +**, son of Louis IX + and Margaret of Provence +, was born on 01 May 1245 in Poissy, France. He died on 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, France. He married **Isabel of Aragon** in 1262.
32031109. **Isabel of Aragon**, daughter of Jaime I and Yolande of Hungary, was born in 1247. She died in 1271.
32031110. **Henry I of Navarre**, son of Theobald I and Marguerite de Bourbon, was born in 1239. He died on 22 Jul 1276. He married **Blanche D'Artois** in 1269.
32031111. **Blanche D'Artois**, daughter of Robert D'Artois and Mathilda De Brabant, was born in 1250 in Arras, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, France.
32031112. **Jean I De Avesnes**, son of Bouchard De Avesnes and Marguerite de Flandre, was born in 1219. He died in 1257. He married **Aleida**.
32031113. **Aleida**, daughter of Floris IV and Mathilde of Brabant, was born in 1226.
32031114. **Henri De Luxembourg** was born about 1220. He married **Marguerite De Bar**.
32031115. **Marguerite De Bar**, daughter of Henri Bar and Philippe De Dreux, was born about 1220.
32031116. **Philip III**, son of + Louis IX and Margaret of Provence +, was born on 01 May 1245 in Poissy, France. He died on 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, France. He married **Isabel of Aragon** in 1262.
32031117. **Isabel of Aragon**, daughter of Jaime I and Yolande of Hungary, was born in 1247. She died in 1271.
32031118. **Charles II**, son of Charles I and Beatrice Berenger, was born in 1254. He died on 05 May 1309. He married **Maria of Hungary** in 1270.
32031119. **Maria of Hungary**, daughter of Stephen V and Elizabeth of Kumanien, was born in 1258. She died on 25 Mar 1323.
32031120. **Sancho IV of Castile**. He married **Maria De Molina**.
32031121. **Maria De Molina**.
32031134. **Ramiro**. He married **Aldonza Gonzalez Giron**.



Philip III's parents both were on the 7th Crusade. When Philip and his father were on the 8th Crusade, his father died and Philip rushed home to France to be crowned in 1271.

32031135. **Aldonza Gonzalez Giron.**
32031144. **Edward II**, son of King of England + Edward I and Eleanor of Castile +, was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 in Berkely Castle, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Isabella Princess of France** on 25 Jan 1308 in Boulogne Cathedral, Boulogne, Pas-de-Calais, France.
32031145. **Isabella Princess of France**, daughter of Philip IV and Joan I of Navarre, was born in 1292 in Paris, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolkshire, England.
32031146. **William De Hainault III**, son of Jean li De Avesnes and Philippine De Luxembourg, was born about 1280. He died on 07 Jun 1337. He married **Jeanne de Valois** on 19 May 1305.
32031147. **Jeanne de Valois**, daughter of Charles De Valois and Margaret D'Anjou, was born about 1294. She died on 07 Mar 1352.
32031154. **Alan La Zouche**, son of Roger La Zouche and Ella Longespee, was born on 09 Oct 1267 in North Molton, England. He died before 25 Mar 1314. He married **Eleanor Segrave**.
32031155. **Eleanor Segrave**, daughter of Nicholas Segrave, was born about 1270.
32031156. **King of England + Edward I**, son of King of England Henry III and Eleanor of Provence, was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-Sands, Cumberland, England. He married **Marguerite of France** in 1299.
32031157. **Marguerite of France**, daughter of Philip III and Mary of Brabant, was born in 1279. She died on 14 Feb 1318 in Marlborough Castle, England.
32031160. **Richard Fitzalan**, son of John Fitzalan and Isabella Mortimer, was born about 1255. He died in 1302. He married **Alice**.
32031161. **Alice** was born about 1255.
32031162. **William De Warenne** was born about 1250. He died on 15 Dec 1285 in Croydon, England. He married **Joan De Vere** about 1283.
32031163. **Joan De Vere**, daughter of Robert De Vere and Alice De Sanford, was born about 1250.
32031164. **Edmund of Lancaster**, son of King of England Henry III and Eleanor of Provence was born on 16 Jan 1244 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 05 Jun 1296 in Bayonne, Pyrennes, Atlantiques, France. He married **Blanche D'Artois** in 1276 in Paris, France.
32031165. **Blanche D'Artois**, daughter of Robert D'Artois and Mathilda De Brabant, was born in 1250 in Arras, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, France.
32031166. **Patrick De Chaworth**, son of Patrick De Chaworth and Hawise De Londres, was born about 1250 in Kempsford, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 07 Jul 1283. He married **Isabella De Beauchamp**.
32031167. **Isabella De Beauchamp**, daughter of William De Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn, was born about 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England.
32031180. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Ralph De Mortimer and Gwladus Ddu Verch Llywelyn Fawr, was born in 1231 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 10 Oct 1282 in Kingsland. He married **Maud De Braiose** in 1247.
32031181. **Maud De Braiose**, daughter of William De Braiose and Eva Marshall, was born about 1230. She died on 25 Mar 1300.
32031182. **William De Fiennes** was born about 1240. He married **Blanche De Brienne**.



Marguerite of France 1279-1317  
Married Edward I after Eleanor of Castile died



32031183. **Blanche De Brieune** was born about 1240.
32031190. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Ralph De Mortimer and Gwladus Ddu Verch Llywelyn Fawr, was born in 1231 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 10 Oct 1282 in Kingsland. He married **Maud De Braiose** in 1247.
32031191. **Maud De Braiose**, daughter of William De Braiose and Eva Marshall, was born about 1230. She died on 25 Mar 1300.
32031200. **King of England Henry III**, son of John and Isabella of Angoulême, was born on 01 Oct 1206 in Winchester Castle, Winchester, Hampshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, England. He married **Eleanore of Provence** on 14 Jan 1236 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England.
32031201. **Eleanore of Provence**, daughter of Raymond V Berenger and Beatrice of Savoy, was born about 1217 in Aix-en-Provence, Bouches-du -Rhône, France. She died on 24 Jun 1291 in Amesbury Monastery, Wiltshire, England.
32031202. **Ferdinand III**, son of Alfonso IX and Berengaria of Castile was born on 05 Aug 1201 in Leon, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 in Seville, Spain. He married **Jeanne De Dammartin** in 1237 in Burgos, Spain.
32031203. **Jeanne De Dammartin**, daughter of Simon De Dammartin and Marie-Jeanne de Ponthieu, was born in 1208 in Dammartin, Seine-Et-Marne, France. She died on 15 Mar 1279 in Abbeville, Somme, France.
32031204. **Philip III**, son of + Louis IX and Margaret of Provence +, was born on 01 May 1245 in Poissy, France. He died on 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, France. He married **Isabel of Aragon** in 1262.
32031205. **Isabel of Aragon**, daughter of Jaime I and Yolande of Hungary, was born in 1247. She died in 1271.
32031206. **Henry I of Navarre**, son of Theobaldo I and Marguerite de Bourbon, was born in 1239. He died on 22 Jul 1276. He married **Blanche D'Artois** in 1269.
32031207. **Blanche D'Artois**, daughter of Robert D'Artois and Mathilda De Brabant, was born in 1250 in Arras, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, France.
32031208. **Jean I De Avesnes**, son of Bouchard De Avesnes and Marguerite de Flandre, was born in 1219. He died in 1257. He married **Aleida**.
32031209. **Aleida**, daughter of Floris IV and Mathilde of Brabant, was born in 1226.
32031210. **Henri De Luxembourg** was born about 1220. He married **Marguerite De Bar**.
32031211. **Marguerite De Bar**, daughter of Henri Bar and Philippe De Dreux, was born about 1220.
32031212. **Philip III**, son of + Louis IX and Margaret of Provence +, was born on 01 May 1245 in Poissy, France. He died on 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, France. He married **Isabel of Aragon** in 1262.
32031213. **Isabel of Aragon**, daughter of Jaime I and Yolande of Hungary, was born in 1247. She died in 1271.
32031214. **Charles II**, son of Charles I and Beatrice Berenger, was born in 1254. He died on 05 May



Blanche of Artois and her husband, Henry I of Navarre, lost their son and heir, Theobold, when his nurse accidentally dropped him over the castle battlements.

1309. He married **Maria of Hungary** in 1270.

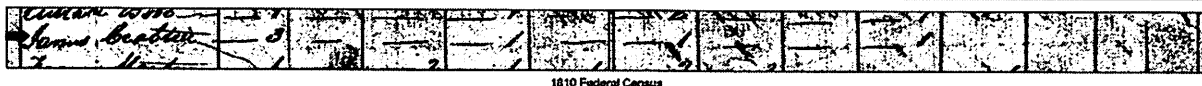
32031215. **Maria of Hungary**, daughter of Stephen V and Elizabeth of Kumanien, was born in 1258. She died on 25 Mar 1323.

**Family history is all about recording "his story" and "her story"**

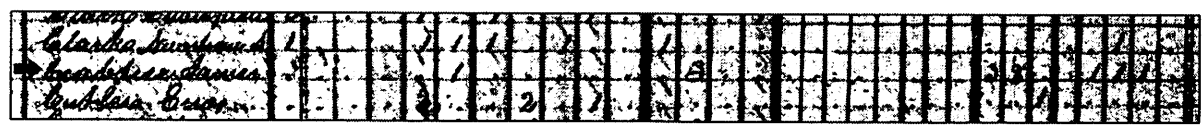
## CRABTREES OF ELLENBURG - W, B or M

### GENERATION 1

#### 1810 FEDERAL CENSUS – JAMES CRABTREE - PLATTSBURGH

			
1810 Federal Census			
Free White Persons	3	Number of Household	4
Males Under 10		Members Under 18	
Free White Persons	1	Number of Household	2
Males – 26 to 44		Members Over 25	
Free White Persons	1	Number of Household	2
Females Under 10		Members	
Free White Persons	1		
Females – 26 to 44			

#### 1820 CENSUS – JAMES CRABTREE – PLATTSBURGH

			
1820 Federal Census			
Free White Persons	1	Free Colored Persons	1
Male – 45 and Over		Female 26 to 44	
Free Colored Persons	3	Persons Engaged in	3
Male – Under 14		Agriculture - Total	
Free Colored Persons	2	Free White Persons Over 25	1
Male – 14 to 25		Free White Persons - Total	1
Free Colored Persons	1	Free Colored Persons – Total	8
Female – Under 14		All Persons – White, Slaves	9
Free Colored Persons	1	Colored, Other - Total	
Female – 14 to 25			

1. JAMES1 CRABTREE was born in 1765 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1850 in Chazy, NY. He married JANE. She died in 1840.

James Crabtree and Jane had the following children:

2. i. JOHN2 CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1801 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1883 in Ellenburg, NY. He married (1) BETSEY C. GRAHAM in 1830 in Ellenburgh, NY. She was born in 1812 in Ireland. She died on 30 Apr 1869 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He married (2) CHARLOTTE SIMPSON, daughter of John Simpson and Celinda, in 1870 in Ellenburg, NY.

She was born in 1839 in Canada. She died in 1915 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

ii. CHILD ONE CRABTREE was born in 1802 in Clinton County, NY.

iii. CHILD TWO CRABTREE was born in 1805 in Clinton County, NY.

iv. CHILD THREE CRABTREE was born about 1807 in Clinton County, NY.

v. CHILD FOUR CRABTREE was born about 1809 in Clinton County, NY.

vi. HENRY CRABTREE was born about 1812 in Clinton County, NY. He died in 1843 in Clinton County, NY. He married SARAH. She was born about 1815.

3. vii. CHARLES CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1814 in Cumberland Head, NY. He married Jane Elliott, daughter of Robert Jackson Elliott and Elizabeth Rollins, in 1847 in Keeseville, NY. She was born in 1827 in Au Sable, NY.

4. viii. CAROLINE CRABTREE was born on 25 Aug 1820 in Clinton County, NY. She married Alexander Curtain in 1883 in Burlington, VT. He was born about 1820.

### 1830 CENSUS – JAMES CRABTREE - CHAZY

<i>James Crabtree</i>	
1830 Federal Census	
Pages 1 and 2	

Free white persons	1	White Persons, Aliens	1
Males – 60 to 69		Foreigners not Naturalized	
Free Colored Persons	2	Total Free White Persons	1
Males 10 to 23		Total Free Colored Persons	6
Free Colored Persons	2	Total All Persons –	7
Males 24 50 35		Free Whites, Slaves and	
Free Colored Persons	1	Free Colored	
Females 10 to 23			
Free Colored Persons 2			
Females – 36 to 54			

## GENERATION 2

### 1840 CENSUS – JOHN CRABTREE - CHAZY

<i>John Crabtree</i>	
1840 Federal Census	
Pages 1 and 2	

Free White Persons	1	Persons Employed in	2
Males – 5 to 9		Agriculture	
Free White Persons	1	Free White Persons	5
Males – 30 to 39		Under 20	
Free White Persons	1	Free White Persons	2
Males – 70 to 79		20 to 49	
Free White Persons	2	Total Free White Persons	8
Females – Under 5		Total All Persons	8
Free White Persons	2	Free White,	
Females – 5 to 9		Free Colored and Slaves	
Free White Persons	1		
Females – 20 to 29			

## 1850 CENSUS – JOHN CRABTREE - CHAZY

125	1625	John Crabtree	40	M	Farmer		NY			1
		Betty do	39	F			do			1
		John do	18	M	Farmer		do			
		Caroline do	12	F			do			
		Caroline do	10	F			do			
		Mary do	1	F			do			
		Jane do	14	F			do			

1850 Federal Census

## 1860 CENSUS – JOHN CRABTREE - ELLENBURG

209	220	John Crabtree	50	M	Farmer	500	150	NY			1
		Betty do	49	F				do			
		John do	27	M	do			do			
		Caroline do	19	F				do			
		Mary do	14	F				do			1

1860 Federal Census

## 1870 – JOHN CRABTREE - ELLENBURG

149	113	Crabtree John	61	M	Farmer	1000	1000	NY			1
		Caroline	26	F	Farmer's wife			do			
		Mary	24	F	do			do			

1870 Federal Census

2. JOHN2 CRABTREE (James1) was born on 07 Dec 1801 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 21 Sep 1883 in Ellenburg, NY. He married (1) BETSEY C. GRAHAM in 1830 in Ellenburgh, NY. She was born in 1812 in Ireland. She died on 30 Apr 1869 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He married (2) CHARLOTTE SIMPSON, daughter of John Simpson and Celinda, in 1870 in Ellenburg, NY. She was born in 1839 in Canada. She died in 1915 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

....Mrs. Elizabeth Crabtree Mellon died Feb. 11th at the home of her sister, Mrs. Wilson, at Ellenburgh Depot, after an illness of several months. She was well known in this town, having lived at Mooers Forks for a good many years. Her husband, Mark Mellon, died several years ago. She was an excellent neighbor and highly esteemed by all who knew her.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - February 19, 1904

John Crabtree and Betsey C. Graham had the following children:

5. i. JOHN3 CRABTREE was born on 23 Feb 1830 in Chazy, NY. He died on 23 Aug 1909 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He married (1) MARY ANN GIBSON, daughter of Robert Gibson and Agnes Gray, in 1878. She was born on 17 Aug 1845 in St. John, New Brunswick. She died on 16 Dec 1922 in Ogdensburg, NY. He married (2) NANCY T SHELTERS in 1862. She was born on 27 Jan 1835. She died on 03 Oct 1875.

ii. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born in 1833 in Clinton County, NY. She died on 11 Feb 1904 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She married (1) MARK MELLON. He was

born about 1830. He died on 02 Apr 1900 in Ellenburg, NY. She married (2) WILLIAM in 1850. He was born about 1830.

iii. ANN CRABTREE was born in 1834 in Clinton County, NY. She died on 25 Nov 1902 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

6. iv. JANE CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1837 in



Clinton County, NY. She married Calvin Curtis Dake, son of Joseph Dake and Clarissa Cady, on 19 Dec 1855. He was born on 07 Feb 1833 in Stowe, VT. He died on 05 Feb 1901 in Franklin, Nebraska.

v. CATHERINE CRABTREE was born in Aug 1838 in Clinton County, NY. She died on 30 Apr 1858.

vi. CAROLINE CRABTREE was born in 1841 in Clinton County, NY. She died on 26 Dec 1871.

7. vii. MARY CRABTREE was born in 1847 in Clinton County, NY. She died in 1920. She married George Wilson in 1870. He was born in 1839. He died in 1921. John Crabtree and Charlotte Simpson had the following children:

8. viii. GEORGE W. CRABTREE was born on 13 May 1870 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in Clinton County, NY. He married MILINDA McDONALD. She was born about 1870.

ix. JAMES H CRABTREE was born on 15 Jun 1871 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 09 Jul 1894 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

9. x. HENRY E. CRABTREE was born in 1876 in Ellenburg, NY. He died on 31 Aug 1940 in Ellenburg, NY. He married Julia D. Pace, on 31 Dec 1907. She was born about 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada.

xi. NELSON W CRABTREE was born in 1877 in Canada. He died in Sep 1930 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. Where lived: 1905 in Ellenburg, NY

10. xii. LUCY CRABTREE was born in 1880 in Clinton County, NY. She married (1) DELANY. He was born about 1880. She married (2) FRED BOND. He was born about 1880.

DEED—At her home at Ellenburg Depot, Nov. 23, 1902, Miss Ann Crabtree.

The above simple notice chronicles the death of one of Ellenburg's esteemed ladies. While Miss Crabtree has been failing almost daily for the past two years, her death was still a great surprise to the entire community. Her physician knowing as he did, had informed her friends of the worst sometime previous to her death, but the end was unlooked for even then, so sudden. Miss Crabtree was of a kind disposition, always ready to extend a helping hand. She had been a patient sufferer for the past two years and she had an abiding hope with our Heavenly Father. The funeral was largely attended by sorrowing relatives and friends on Thursday, the 27th, at two o'clock at the M. E. church, the Rev. A. H. Nash officiating, assisted by the Rev. E. L. Ferris. The remains were interred in the family plot of her brother, John Crabtree. She leaves to mourn her loss three brothers and three sisters, all of whom have the sympathy of their friends during their sad affliction.

#### CARD OF THANKS

The undersigned hereby tender their heartfelt thanks to the kind friends and neighbors for their assistance and tokens of respect to their sister in preparing the body for burial.

JOHN CRABTREE,  
ELIZABETH MELLON,  
MARY WILSON.

Chateaugay Record  
December 5, 1902

3. CHARLES2 CRABTREE (James1) was born on 18 Feb 1814 in Cumberland Head, NY. He married Jane Elliott, daughter of Robert Jackson Elliott and Elizabeth Rollins, in 1847 in Keeseville, NY. She was born in 1827 in Au Sable, NY. Where lived: in Beekmantown, NY

**James Crabtree who has been wasting away with consumption for a year or more, died Monday morning. His funeral was largely attended by his many friends, Tuesday, P. M., in the M. E. church. This makes but five or six buried so far as we recollect, for the past year. In the cemetery here, which shows that our physicians are very successful in treating the sick, while so few have been taken from our midst.**

Plattsburgh Sentinel - July 13, 1894

Charles Crabtree and Jane Elliott had the following children:

11. i. ALBERT CRABTREE3 CURRIER was born in 1847 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 19 Feb 1901. He married ROSA W. RABIDEAU. She was born about 1850.

ii. WILLIAM CRABTREE CURRIER was born in 1848 in Clinton County, NY. He died in 1888 in Leadville, Colorado.

4. CAROLINE2

CRABTREE (James1) was born on 25 Aug 1820 in Clinton County, NY. She married Alexander Curtain in 1883 in Burlington, VT. He was born about 1820. Alexander Curtain and Caroline Crabtree had the following children:

i. JOHN A3 CURTAIN was born about 1845 in VT.

ii. ROSA CURTAIN was born about 1845 in VT.

## 1880 – JOHN CRABTREE - ELLENBURG

[illegible]

Spouse's name – Mary Ann Crabtree  
 Father's birth place – New York  
 Mother's birth place - Ireland  
 Occupation - farmer

John Crabtree	m 62	"	"	c	Farmers
Mary A Crabtree	f 45	Canada	"	c	
Fanny M Crabtree	f 13	United States	"	c	
Agnes C Crabtree	f 12	"	"	c	
Thos S Crabtree	f 9	"	"	c	
John H Crabtree	m 7	"	"	c	
Walter T Crabtree	m 5	"	"	c	

5. JOHN3 CRABTREE (John2, James1) was born on 23 Feb 1830 in Chazy, NY. He died on 23 Aug

Erastus J. J. J.	Head	W	M	75	—	W	Fanner	W
— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	58	—	W	Housework	X
— Elmer J.	Wagoner	W	F	24	—	W	Housework	X
— Anna S. J.	Wagoner	W	F	22	—	W	Housework	W
— John B. J.	Wagoner	W	M	19	—	W	Day Labor	W
— Roy J.	Wagoner	W	M	17	—	W	Mail Carrier	W

1905 Federal Census

1909 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He married (1) MARY ANN GIBSON, daughter of Robert Gibson and Agnes Gray, in 1878. She was born on 17 Aug 1845 in St. John, New Brunswick. She died on 16 Dec 1922 in Ogdensburg, NY. He married (2) NANCY T SHELTERS in 1862. She was born on 27 Jan

1835. She died on 03 Oct 1875.

John Crabtree had the following child:

i. LILLIE M.4 CRABTREE was born in Apr 1866. She died on 30 Sep 1887 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. John Crabtree and Mary Ann Gibson had the following children:

ii. GEORGE CRABTREE was born about 1880 in Clinton County, NY. He married HUTCHINS. She was born about 1880.

iii. AGNES C. CRABTREE was born about 1880.

12. iv. BLANCHE AGNES CRABTREE was born in 1881 in Clinton County, NY. She died in Apr 1929. She married (1) WILLIAM H. HOGAN, son of Patrick Hogan and Rose Colligan, on 22 Apr 1914 in Malone, NY. He was born about 1885. She married (2) DUFFY. 13.

v. INA SARAH JANE CRABTREE was born on 21 Mar 1883 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 07 Dec 1960. She married Smith Weed Chilton, son of Stephen N. Chilton and Juliette Sweet Pontbriand, on 03 Jan 1912 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

vi. JOHN H. MORTON CRABTREE was born in Jun 1885 in Clinton County, NY. He died in 1926.

Where lived: 1922 in Alburg, VT

vii. WALTER CRABTREE was born about 1887.

14. viii. ROY W. CRABTREE was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He died on 20 Dec 1951 in Raymondville, NY. He married HATTIE PERRIN. She was born on 01 Mar 1895 in Prescott, Ontario, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1985 in Greenwich, CT.

ix. JESSIE C. E. XXX CRABTREE was born on 20 Oct 1892. She died on 28 Mar 1894. 15.

x. FANNIE MABEL CRABTREE was born on 10 Sep 1901 in Ellenburg, NY. She died in Oct 1961 in Winthrop, NY. She married Robert William McCracken, son of James McCracken and Mary Jane Goodfellow, on 10 Sep 1901 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He was born on 23 Apr 1873 in Huntingdon, Québec, Canada. He died on 26 Aug 1938 in Winthrop, NY. John Crabtree and Nancy T Shelters had the following children:

i. LILLIE M.4 CRABTREE was born in Apr 1866. She died on 30 Sep 1887 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

16. xii. GEORGIA ANNA CRABTREE was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Ellenburg, NY. She died on 16 Aug 1932 in Plymouth, MA. She married Maxwell C Hutchins on 01 Aug 1894 in Ellenburg, NY. He was born about 1870. He died in 1951.

—Death again plucked another flower from life's garden, and we find her not. Miss Lillie Crabtree, of the Depot, was taken sick in Troy where she was living, and was brought home by her father to linger a few days and then pass away. Rev. Ferris, her pastor, conducted the funeral services at the Depot M. E. church on Sunday last, many friends from the Centre attending. Miss Crabtree was a favorite wherever she was known. Many of her relatives live in this part of the town, where she had found lasting friendship by her genial and lovable disposition.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - October 7, 1887

**On Monday morning, Aug. 23, John Crabtree passed away very suddenly and unexpectedly, being nearly eighty years of age. He was born in Chazy Feb. 23, 1830, and afterwards moved with his parents to Ellenburgh where he has lived until his death. In 1863 he married Nancy T. Shelters, who died in 1875, and in 1878 he married Mrs. Mary A. Becket, who still survives him. There remain to mourn his loss his wife, two sons, John and Roy, and four daughters Mrs. M. C. Hutchins, Mrs. Robert McCracken and Blanche and Ina. For the past ten years he was a faithful and exemplary christian, being a member of the Methodist Church at Ellenburgh Depot. Funeral services will be held on Wednesday [afternoon] at the church and interment in the cemetery at Ellenburgh Depot, Rev. A. E. Clapper officiating.**

Chateaugay Record - August 27, 1909

6. JANE3 CRABTREE (John2, James1) was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Clinton County, NY. She married Calvin Curtis Dake, son of Joseph Dake and Clarissa Cady, on 19 Dec 1855. He was born on 07 Feb 1833 in Stowe, VT. He died on 05 Feb 1901 in Franklin, Nebraska. Calvin

Curtis Dake and Jane Crabtree had the following children:

i. LIBBIE4 DAKE was born in 1853.

ii. KATE DAKE was born about 1860. She married AUSTIN. He was born about 1860.

Where lived: 1904 in Franklin, Nebraska

iii. HENRY DAKE was born in 1862. iv. GEORGE C. DAKE was born in 1867. He died in 1930 in Van Nuys, California. He married an unknown spouse on 19 Dec 1855 in Clinton County, NY. Where lived: 1904 in Macon, Nebraska

7. MARY<sup>3</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Clinton County, NY. She died in 1920. She married George Wilson in 1870. He was born in 1839. He died in 1921.

George Wilson and Mary Crabtree had the following children:

17. i. JENNIE ANNE<sup>4</sup> WILSON was born about 1871 in Franklin Center, Québec, Canada. She died on 25 Aug 1958. She married Edward Roberts in 1893. He was born about 1870. He died in 1948.

ii. EDWIN S WILSON was born in 1886 in Clinton County, NY. He died in 1919.

8. GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1870 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in Clinton County, NY. He married MILINDA MCDONALD. She was born about 1870.

George W. Crabtree and Milinda McDonald had the following child:

18. i. EDITH VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE was born on 19 Apr 1894. She died on 29 Jun 1951 in Winooski, VT. She married Wilford McDonald, son of Moses McDonald and Anna Cayea, on 22 Nov 1920. He was born on 26 Apr 1897. He died on 15 Mar 1976 in Winooski, VT.

9. HENRY E.<sup>3</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Ellenburg, NY. He died on 31 Aug 1940 in Ellenburg, NY. He married Julia D. Pace, daughter of Pace and Mother, on 31 Dec 1907. She was born about 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada. Where lived: 1907 in Ellenburgh Depot, NY Where lived: 1907 in Leominster, MA

Henry E. Crabtree and Julia D. Pace had the following children:

i. BERTHA<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1908 in MA.

ii. ETHEL CRABTREE was born about 1934 in NY.

10. LUCY<sup>3</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Clinton County, NY. She married (1) DELANY. He was born about 1880. She married (2) FRED BOND. He was born about 1880. Where lived: 1905 in Leominster, MA

Delany and Lucy Crabtree had the following children:

i. HERMAN<sup>4</sup> DELANY was born about 1902 in MA.

ii. DAVID DELANY was born about 1904 in MA.

iii. CHARLES DELANY was born about 1905 in MA.

11. ALBERT CRABTREE<sup>3</sup> CURRIER (Charles<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1847 in Clinton County, NY. He died on 19 Feb 1901. He married ROSA W. RABIDEAU. She was born about 1850. Where lived: in Keeseville, NY

Albert Crabtree Currier and Rosa W. Rabideau had the following children:

i. FREDDIE<sup>4</sup> CURRIER was born in 1867 in Clinton County, NY.

ii. WILLIAM CURRIER was born in 1871 in Clinton County, NY.

## E. S. Roberts Services Held This Morning

**Waddington**—A prayer service at the Brown nursing home at 9 o'clock this morning and a funeral service at the Methodist Church at Ellenburg Depot at 2 this afternoon were held for Edward Roberts, 83. The Rev. Albert E. Budd officiated.

Mr. Roberts died at the Brown Nursing Home at 1:30 Tuesday morning, Nov. 2, 1948, after a week's illness of a heart ailment.

He was born Oct. 23, 1865, at Clinton Mills, the son of Isaac and Nancy J. Roberts. He married Mrs Jennie Ann Wilson at Ellenburg May 23, 1893. They made their home there until 1913, when they moved to Oriskany Falls. They remained there until Sept. 1947 when they moved to Waddington.

Eight children were born to this union, seven of whom survive. They are Harry of Canastota, Mrs. Stella Roberts Sage of Lansing, Mich., Mrs. Helen Roberts Woolman, Fay of Oriskany Falls, Mrs. Minnie Roberts Slocum of Waterville, Donald of Spring Valley and Frank of Lisbon. He also leaves six grandchildren.

Massena Observer  
November 4, 1948



- iii. JOSEPHINE CURRIER was born in 1872 in Clinton County, NY.
- iv. AMANDA CURRIER was born in 1874 in Clinton County, NY. She died on 01 Dec 1943 in Illinois. She married NICHOLAS MOLTRAM. He was born about 1875. Where lived: in Illinois
- v. AUSTIN CURRIER was born in 1880 in Clinton County, NY. vi. BENJAMIN ALBERT CURRIER. He died on 30 Mar 1945 in Illinois. He married CHARLOTTE SHARP.

## GENERATION 4

12. BLANCHE AGNES<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Clinton County, NY. She died in Apr 1929. She married (1) WILLIAM H. HOGAN, son of Patrick Hogan and Rose Colligan, on 22 Apr 1914 in Malone, NY. He was born about 1885. She married (2) DUFFY. Where lived: 1922 in Ogdensburg, NY Where lived: in Burlington, VT

William H. Hogan and Blanche Agnes Crabtree had the following child:

- 19. i. WILLIAM H<sup>5</sup> HOGAN was born on 04 Jun 1915 in Ogdensburg, NY. He died on 26 Dec 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married ELIZABETH GRACE GIBSON. She was born on 22 Sep 1913. She died on 07 Sep 1979 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

13. INA SARAH JANE<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1883 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 07 Dec 1960. She married Smith Weed Chilton, son of Stephen N. Chilton and Juliette Sweet Pontbriand, on 03 Jan 1912 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. Where lived: 1922 in Ellenburg, NY

### OBITUARY FOR INA SARAH JANE CRABTREE -

Mrs. Smith (Ina Sarah Jane) Chilton, 77, a lifelong resident of Ellenburg, and for years postmaster died on Thursday morning, December 7th. She was born at Ellenburg Depot, March 21, 1883, a daughter of John and Mary Ann (Gibson) Crabtree. and life her entire life in that community. Mr. Chilton died four years ago. Mrs. Chilton was a woman of sterling character, a devoted wife and mother and a devout Christian and active member of Ellenburg Depot Methodist Church. She was a member of the Women's Society of Christian Service of that church and was also a member of Mt. Herman Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Surviving are two daughters and three sons: Mrs. Charles (Josie) Treggett, Ellenburg Depot; Mrs. Joseph (Mary) Coscia, Bronx; John, Robert and James, Ellenburg Depot; nine grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Fanny McCracken Winthrop. Chateaugay Record ELLENBURG DEPOT - Mrs. Sarah Jane Chilton, 77, died "Wednesday at her home here after a long

illness. She had lived in the Ellenburg vicinity all her life. She was born on March 21, 1883, daughter of the late John and Mary Ann Gibson Crabtree. Before her marriage in 1912 to Smith Chilton who died four years ago, she served as postmaster. She was a member of the Mt. Hermon Chapter 653, Order of the Eastern Star: the Ellenburg Depot Methodist Church; and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Surviving are three sons, John. Robert and James Chilton, all Ellenburg Depot: two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Josie) Treggett of Ellenburg Depot and Mrs. Joseph (Mary) Coscia of the Bronx: a sister, Mrs. Fannie McCracken of Winthrop and nine grandchildren. Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m. at the Ellenburg

**Blanch Crabtree Hogan of Ogdensburg, a former resident of this place, passed away March 10 at the home of her sister, Mrs. Fanny McCracken, of Winthrop. The funeral services were held Tuesday. The remains were brought to the home of her sister, Mrs. Smith Chilton at Ellenburg Depot, arriving at 6:37 train Tuesday. She was laid to rest in Sheldon Hill Cemetery Wednesday morning 10:00 a. m. Rev. H. M. Hall of Ellenburg Centre officiating. The beautiful floral offerings were the expression of love and high esteem of her many associates and friends. Many out of town friends attended the burial service. She leaves to mourn her loss a husband and only son, two sisters, one brother Ray Crabtree of Norwood and many relatives and friends.**

**Plattsburgh Sentinel  
March 19, 1929**

Depot Church. Burial will be in Sheldon Hill Cemetery here. A memorial fund has been set up in Mrs. Chilton's name at the Ellenburg Depot Methodist Church. The body is at the residence. December 06, 1960 Plattsburgh Press Republican

**OBITUARY FOR SMITH WEED CHILTON** - Smith W. Chilton passed away at his home in Ellenburg Depot Sunday night. He is survived by his wife, the former Ina Crabtree, and five children: Mrs. Josie Treggett. John, Robert and James, Ellenburg Depot; Mrs. Mary Corsci, NY city, and seven grandchildren. Mr. Chilton lived all of his life time in Ellenburg. He was a retired merchant and former Superintendent of Highways in the Town of Ellenburg. He was one of the organizers of the State Bank of Ellenburg. Mr. Chilton was a member of Mt. Hermon Lodge of Masons and Elks Lodge at Plattsburgh. He was vice chairman of the Board of Education at Ellenburg Central School, a member of the Clinton County Republican Committee, an active member of the Ellenburg Kiwanis Club and a trustee of the Official Board of the Ellenburg Depot Methodist Church. Funeral services were held on Wednesday afternoon at the Ellenburg Depot Methodist Church. Burial was made in Sheldon Hill cemetery. Chateaugay Record - November 23, 1956

Smith Weed Chilton and Ina Sarah Jane Crabtree had the following children:

20. i. JOSEPHINE E5 CHILTON was born on 26 Jan 1913. She married (1) JOHN D, MUNSIL, son of Charles Munsil and Sarah Douglas, on 10 Feb 1937 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He was born on 23 Nov 1903. He died on 19 Mar 1994. She married (2) CHARLES TREGGETT, son of John Treggett and Fannie S Smythe, in 1941 in Newcomb, NY. He was born on 23 Jul 1907. He died on 04 Feb 1991.

21. ii. JOHN NEIL CHILTON was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He died on 23 Feb 1995 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Alba Cubit, daughter of Kenneth Cubit and Belle Terry, on 31 Aug 1940 in Warrensburg, NY. She was born on 23 Jul 1917.

22. iii. ROBERT CHILTON was born on 08 Mar 1918. He died on 27 Jul 1979. He married MARY JANE LANG. She was born on 24 Sep 1918 in Utica, NY. She died on 11 Oct 2017 in Versailles, Kentucky.

23. iv. JAMES W CHILTON was born on 17 Feb 1920. He died on 12 May 1995. He married Hilda Young, daughter of Coburn Young and Viola Currier, on 29 Jun 1949 in Ellenburg, NY. She was born on 26 Jan 1924 in Cannonsville, NY. She died on 06 Feb 2006 in Sandy Spring, MD.

v. MARY CHILTON was born on 02 Oct 1922 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 18 Feb 2011 in Monroe, New Jersey. She married JOSEPH A. COSCIA. He was born about 1915. He died in 2003. Where lived: 2008 in Flanders, Long Island, NY

14. ROY W.4 CRABTREE (John3, John2, James1) was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He died on 20 Dec 1951 in Raymondville, NY. He married HATTIE PERRIN. She was born on 01 Mar 1895 in Prescott, ON. She died on 26 Jun 1985 in Greenwich, CT. Where lived: 1922 in Norwood, NY.

Roy W. Crabtree and Hattie Perrin had the following child:

i. RUTH5 CRABTREE was born about 1910. She married ANDREW FUCHELLA. Where lived: 1985 in Greenwich, CT.

## ROY CRABTREE, NATIVE OF ELLENBURG DEPOT, DIES

Roy W. Crabtree of Norwood, died early Thursday evening following a heart attack. Mr. Crabtree, the son of the late John and Mary Ann (Gibson) Crabtree was born January 8, 1888 in Ellenburg Depot.

Mr. Crabtree moved to Norwood 42 years ago and was employed as telegrapher in the Rutland railroad station. He retired from that position eight years ago and up to the of his death he was employed as a bookkeeper in a store in Norwood.

Survivors include his wife, the former Hattie Parrott, a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Fuchella of Barnum, Conn.; two sisters, Mrs. Robert McCracken of Winthrop and Mrs. Smith Chilton of Ellenburg Depot; several nieces and nephew.

Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

Plattsburgh Press - Dec. 22, 1951

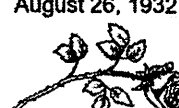
15. FANNIE MABEL<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1901 in Ellenburg, NY. She died in Oct 1961 in Winthrop, NY. She married Robert William McCracken, son of James McCracken and Mary Jane Goodfellow, on 10 Sep 1901 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He was born on 23 Apr 1873 in Huntingdon, PQ. He died on 26 Aug 1938 in Winthrop, NY. Where lived: 1922 in Winthrop Where lived: 1901 in Churubusco, NY

**OBITUARY FOR FANNIE CRABTREE MCCRACKEN** - Winthrop — Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. from the Hammill Funeral Home for Mrs. Fannie M. McCracken, 82, Winthrop. The Rev. Albert Cameron, pastor Brasher Falls Methodist Church officiated. Mrs. McCracken died Friday at her home. She had been in failing health for some time. Burial was in Winthrop cemetery. Born in Ellenburg Depot Mar. 16, 1867, she was the daughter of John and Mary Gibson Crabtree. She attended Ellenburg High School and on Sept. 1U, 1901 she was married to the late Robert W. McCracken at Ellenburg Depot. The couple came to Winthrop 56 years ago when he was local agent for the Rutland Railroad. Her husband died in 1938. Mrs. McCracken was a member of the Brasher Falls Methodist Church and the WSCS of that church. She was also a charter member of the Laurentian Chapter, 666, Order of the Eastern Star. Survivors include one daughter, Miss Eleanor McCracken, Winthrop; and another daughter, also four grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

**OBITUARY FOR ROBERT WILLIAM MCCRACKEN** - Robert W. McCracken observed the 32nd anniversary of his coming to Winthrop as station agent for the Rutland railroad January 5, 1937. The son of James and Mary Jane Goodfellow McCracken, of Huntingdon, Mr. McCracken was station agent at Churubusco when he went to Ellenburg Depot for his bride. He married Miss Fannie Crabtree on September 10, 1901 in Churubusco, where two daughters were born. Their first home. Mrs. Eleanor McCracken, a teacher at Lake George, and Mrs. Merle LaComb, of Mannsville. They moved here when he took charge of this station in 1905. Both daughters were graduated from Brasher and Stockholm High School. He has been director of the First National bank since it was built in 1915; is past master of Masonic Lodge 541; and patron to Laurentian Chapter O. E. S. He was a member of the board of education 15 year. Mr. and Mrs. McCracken have been active members of the Methodist Church for 40 years and are connected with Red Cross work. Chateaugay Record - January 1937

Robert William McCracken and Fannie Mabel Crabtree had the following children:

- i. GLADYS ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> MCCRACKEN was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Churubusco, NY. Where lived: 1937 in Lake George, NY
24. ii. MERLE MCCRACKEN was born on 04 Jun 1904 in Churubusco, NY. She died on 02 Jun 1937 in Ogdensburg, NY. She married Melvin Anthony Lacombe, son of John Lacombe and Mary Derouche, on 23 Jan 1926 in Syracuse, NY. He was born on 01 Mar 1903. He died in 2000 in Ogdensburg, NY.

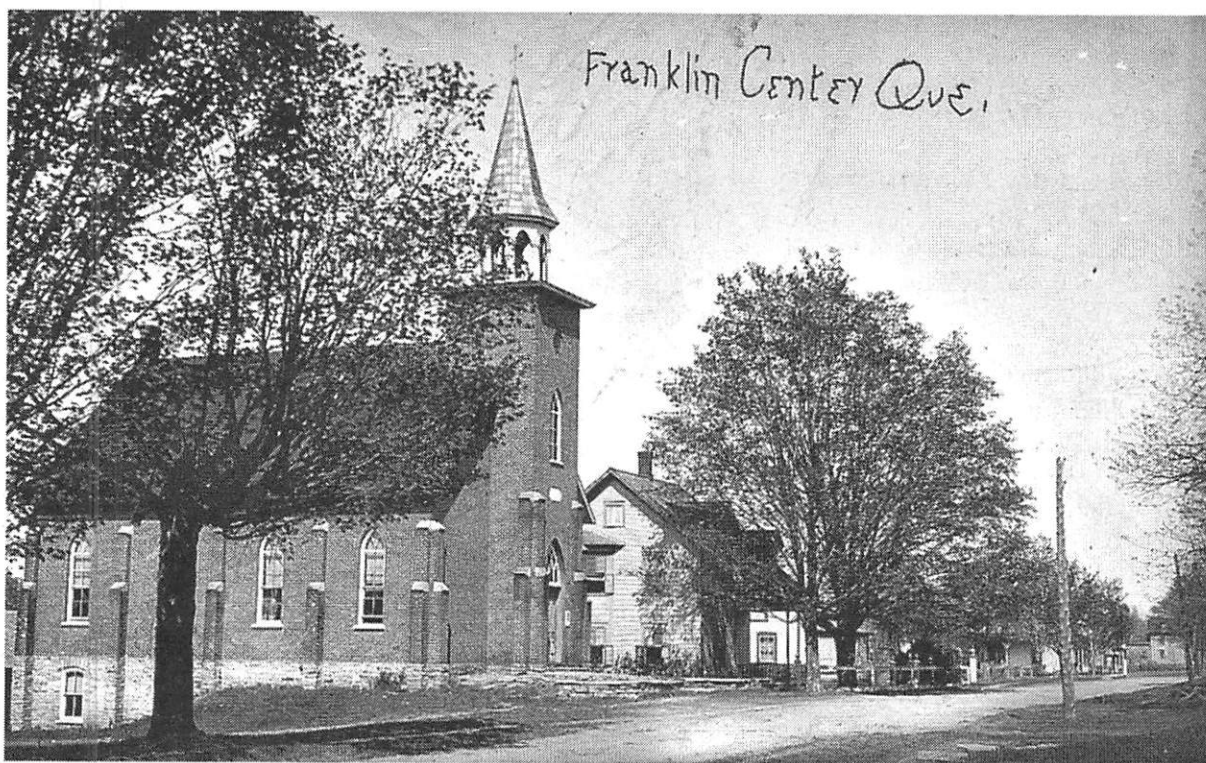
<p>Plattsburgh Daily Press August 26, 1932</p>  <p><b>OBITUARY</b></p> <p>Georgia A. Hutchins Georgia Crabtree Hutchins, wife of Maxwell C. Hutchins, former Chairman of the Newton School</p>	<p>Committee, passed away at their summer home at College Pond, Plymouth, Mass., on Tuesday, Aug. 16. She was born in Ellenburg, N. Y., April 28, 1873, the daughter of Nancy (Shalters) and John Crabtree.</p> <p>On August 1, 1894, she became the wife of Maxwell C. Hutchins. They made their home in Ellenburg, N. Y., until about 20 years ago when they moved to Auburndale where they have since resided.</p> <p>Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Harold Moore of Ellenburg Center, N. Y., two sons, Maurice and William of</p>	<p>Auburndale, four grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Robert McCracken, Winthrop, N. Y.; Mrs. Smith Chilton of Ellenburg Depot, N. Y., and one brother Roy Crabtree, of Norwood, N. Y.</p> <p>The funeral service was held from her late residence, 348 Auburndale avenue, Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. Mason Sharp, pastor of Centenary M. E. Church officiating. Music was furnished by Mrs. Franklin Leland. Burial was at Mount Peake cemetery, Waltham.</p> <p>Mrs. Hutchins has been active in the work of Centenary M. E. Church</p>	<p>of which she was a member, having served as President of the Ladies' Aid for several years. At the time of her death she was president of the Missionary Society, a member of the Dorcas Bible Class and of the official Board.</p> <p>The passing of Mrs. Hutchins not only brings grief to the hearts of her many church friends but also to those to whom she has been a life long friend and neighbor. She was greatly beloved for her helpfulness to others.—Newton, Mass., Graphic, Aug. 19, 1932.</p>
---	--	--	---

16. GEORGIA ANNA<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Ellenburg, NY. She died on 16 Aug 1932 in Plymouth, MA. She married Maxwell C. Hutchins on 01 Aug 1894 in

Ellenburg, NY. He was born about 1870. He died in 1951. Where lived: 1932 in Auburndale, MA.

Maxwell C Hutchins and Georgia Anna Crabtree had the following children:

25. i. HAZEL<sup>5</sup> HUTCHINS was born on 27 Oct 1897. She died on 25 Aug 1985. She married (1) HAROLD J. MOORE. He was born on 13 May 1894. He died on 06 Oct 1955. She married (2) ETHAN ALLEN VAUGHN, son of Elnathan Judson Vaughan and Lillie Prudence Eells, in 1958. He was born on 09 Jun 1894 in Morrisonville, NY. He died on 04 Jul 1971 in Peru, NY.
- ii. WILLIAM R HUTCHINS was born 1 Apr 1907 in Ellenburg, NY. He died on 19 Feb 1965. He married ELOISE HUBBARD. She was born about 1900. Where lived: 1932 in Auburndale, NY
- iii. MAURICE C HUTCHINS was born on 09 May 1902. He died in Dec 1956. Where lived: 1932 in Auburndale, NY



17. JENNIE ANNE<sup>4</sup> WILSON (Mary<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born about 1871 in Franklin Center, Québec, Canada. She died on 25 Aug 1958. She married Edward Roberts in 1893. He was born October 23, 1865. He died on 2 Nov 1948.

OBITUARY FOR JENNIE ANNE WILSON: Mrs. Jennie Ann Roberts, widow of the late Edward Roberts, Chateaugay, died Saturday In Utica. Mrs. Roberts was born at Franklin Center, Que., 87 years ago a daughter of the late George and Mary (Crabtree) Wilson. In 1893 she married Edward Roberts, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elikiam Roberts, Chateaugay, and the couple lived in Ellenburg Depot, Chateaugay, and later on In Oriskany Falls. Mr. Roberts died in 1948. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Jennie Slocum, Waterville; Mrs. Stella Sage, of Lansing, MI; Mrs. Helen Woolman, Pulaski, NY; three sons, Frank, Norwood; Fay, Sitterville; and Donald, Pearl River. Burial was made in Ellenburg Center on Tuesday afternoon. - Chateaugay Record August 30, 1958

the Brown nursing home at 9 o'clock this morning and a funeral service at the Methodist Church at Ellenburg Depot at 2 this afternoon was held for Edward Roberts, 83. The Rev. Albert E. Budd officiated. Mr. Roberts died at the Brown Nursing Home at 1:30 Tuesday morning, Nov. 2, 1948, after a week's illness of a heart ailment. He was born Oct. 23, 1865, at Clinton Mills, the son of Isaac and Nancy J. Roberts. He married Jennie Ann Wilson at



Ellenburg May 23, 1893. They made their home there until 1913, when they moved to Oriskany Falls. They remained there until Sept. 1947 when they moved to Waddington. Eight children were born to this union, seven of whom survive. They are Harry of Canastota, Mrs. Stella Roberts Sage of Lansing, MI, Mrs. Helen Roberts Woolman, Fay of Oriskany Falls. Mrs. Minnie Roberts Slocum of Waterville, Donald of Spring Valley and Frank of Lisbon. He also leaves six grandchildren. Massena Observer – November 4, 1948

Edward Roberts and Jennie Anne Wilson had the following children:

- i. JENNIE<sup>5</sup> ROBERTS was born about 1900. She married SLOCUM. He was born about 1900. Where lived: 1958 in Waterville, NY
- ii. STELLA ROBERTS was born about 1900. She married SAGE. He was born about 1900. Where lived: 1958 in Lansing, Michigan
- iii. HELEN ROBERTS was born about 1900. She married WOOLMAN. He was born about 1900. Where lived: 1958 in Pulaski, NY
- iv. FRANK ROBERTS was born about 1900. Where lived: 1958 in Norwood, NY
- v. FAY ROBERTS was born about 1900. Where lived: 1958 in Sitterville
- vi. DONALD ROBERTS was born about 1900. Where lived: 1958 in Pearl River

18. EDITH VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE (George W.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1894. She died on 29 Jun 1951 in Winooski, VT. She married Wilford McDonald, son of Moses McDonald and Anna Cayea, on 22 Nov 1920. He was born on 26 Apr 1897. He died on 15 Mar 1976 in Winooski, VT.

Wilford McDonald and Edith Virginia Crabtree had the following children:

- i. MERCADISE EDNA<sup>5</sup> MCDONALD was born in 1921. She died on 24 Sep 1990.
- ii. MARGARET MCDONALD was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Ellenburg, NY. She died on 10 Sep 2005 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.
- iii. ANNA MCDONALD was born in 1925 in NY. She died on 14 May 1999 in Burlington, VT.
- iv. THERESA MCDONALD was born in 1927. 26.

HARRIET "HATTIE" PICHE – SHELBURNE – Harriet "Hattie" Piche, 75. of Shelburne, formerly a long-time resident of South Burlington, died peacefully Saturday, March 26, 2005, with her loving family by her side in the Burlington Health and Rehabilitation Center following a long illness. Hattie was born in Ellenburg Depot<sup>5</sup>, NY, February 23, 1930, the daughter of the late Wilfred and Edith (Peryea) McDonald. She was married in Winooski in 1948, to Roland J. Piche. He predeceased her in 1985. Her life was devoted to loving and caring for her family. She especially enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren. Hattie is survived by seven children, Judith Sicard of Florida, James Piche and wife Rita of Kyrgyzstan, Linda Britch and husband Bruce of Colchester, Jean Gadue and husband Peter of Shelburne, Carolyn Thornton and husband Jim of Florida, Michael J. Piche and wife Shirley of Stephentown, NY, and Anne Eldred and husband Gary of Waterbury; 27 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren; a daughter-in-law, Laurie Piche of Alabama; two sisters, Theresa L'Ecuyer of Colchester, and Margaret Mansfield of New Hampshire; one brother, Rudolph McDonald of Florida; in-laws, Robert and Pauline Piche, Florence Calarco and Alyce Piche; special family Nancy Hotopp, Linda Pidgeon and Wendy Coleman, and several nieces and nephews, cousins and friends. Hattie was predeceased by a son, Thomas Piche; a grandson, Shane Kroboth; her twin sister, Martha Barber; and sisters, Mercedes McDonald and Anna Schmaldeinst. A mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Tuesday, March 29, 2005, at 11 am in St. Catherine of Sienna Catholic Church in Shelburne. Interment will follow at Resurrection Park in South Burlington.

v. HARRIET MAY MCDONALD was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 25 Mar 2005 in Burlington, VT. She married ROLAND JOSEPH PICHE. He was born on 01 Dec 1926 in Winooski, VT. He died on 14 Oct 1985 in Burlington, VT.

27. vi. MARTHA MAE MCDONALD was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 15 Dec 2004 in Colchester, VT. She married Albert Victor Barber on 04 Jul 1947 in Winooski, VT. He was born on 18 Nov 1924 in Winooski, VT. He died on 21 May 1998 in Burlington, VT.

## GENERATION 5

19. WILLIAM H. 5 HOGAN (Blanche Agnes<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 04 Jun 1915 in Ogdensburg, NY. He died on 26 Dec 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married ELIZABETH GRACE GIBSON. She was born on 22 Sep 1913. She died on 07 Sep 1979 in Ellenburg Depot, NY.

ELLENBURG DEPOT — Mrs. Elizabeth Grace Hogan, 65, died Friday night at her home in Ellenburg Depot. She was born Sept. 22, 1913 in Ellenburg Depot, the daughter of Robert and Blanche (Gordon) Gibson. She is survived by three daughters, Margaret Hogan, Mrs. Kevin (Mary) St. Germaine and Martha Hogan, all of Ellenburg Depot; two foster daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Deborah) Davies. of Saranac and Mrs. Clarence (Toni) Bowser of Cincinnati. Memorial services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Wesleyan Church in Ellenburg Depot. Plattsburgh Press Republican — September 9, 1979

OBITUARY FOR WILLIAM HOGAN - William H. Hogan, 62, of Ellenburg Depot, died Monday afternoon, December 26, at the CVPH Medical Center in Pittsburgh. He was born June 4, 1915 in Ogdensburg, the son of William H. and Blanche (Crabtree) Hogan. He was port director of the U.S. Customs in Champlain. He attended Ellenburg High School and Potsdam Teachers College, served in the U.S. Army for two years and in the European Theater during World War II, was past president of the Ellenburg Central School Board of Education, member of the Northern Adirondack Central School Board of Education, a member of the original Board of Trustees of Clinton Community College, past president of the U.S. Customs Association and a volunteer fireman since the beginning of the Ellenburg Depot Volunteer Fire Department until his recent election to the Board of Fire Commissioner. He was a member of He was a member of the American Legion, charter member of the Ellenburg Kiwanis Club in Ellenburg Depot. Survivors include his wife, the former Elizabeth Gibson; three daughters, Margaret and Martha Hogan, and Mrs. Kevin (Mary) St. Germain, all of Ellenburg Depot; two foster daughters, Deborah Cook of Plattsburgh and Mrs. Clarence (Toni) Bowser of Cincinnati, Ohio, also one grandson. Private funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Drown Funeral Home in Ellenburg Depot. Entombment was in Sheldon Hill Cemetery vault in Ellenburg Depot to await spring burial. Memorial contributions may be made to the Heart Fund. The North Countryman — January 5, 1978

William H. Hogan and Elizabeth Grace Gibson had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HOGAN
- ii. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> HOGAN
- iii. MARY<sup>6</sup> HOGAN

### Miss Chilton Is Bride of Mr. Charles Treggett

ELIZABETHTOWN—On Thursday afternoon at three o'clock, Miss Josie Chilton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Smith Chilton of Ellenburg, was married to Mr. Charles Treggett of Newcomb, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Treggett, an assistant superintendent at Newcomb for the Finch-Pruyn Company.

The wedding took place in the Congregational church at Elizabethtown, with the Rev. Stanley Carne officiating in a double ring ceremony. Attendants were Miss Ada C. Kniskern of Albany, and Mr. Errol Treggett of Hartford, Conn., brother of the groom.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore an ensemble of green crepe, matching picture hat, and a corsage of gardenias.

The ceremony was followed by a reception to relatives and friends at the Hotel Windsor.

Ticonderoga Sentinel - July 10, 1941

20. JOSEPHINE E. 5 CHILTON (Ina Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 26 Jan 1913. She married (1) JOHN D MUNSIL, son of Charles Munsil and Sarah Douglas, on 10 Feb 1937 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He was born on 23 Nov 1903. He died on 19 Mar 1994. She married (1) CHARLES TREGGETT, son of John Treggett and Fannie S Smythe, in 1941 in Newcomb, NY. He was born on 23 Jul 1907. He died on 04 Feb 1991.

Obituary for Josephine E Chilton: PLATTSBURGH — Josie E. Treggett, 95, formerly of Lake Forest, died Sunday, Aug. 17, 2008, at the CVPH Medical Center. Josie Edith Chilton Treggett

was born on Jan. 26, 1913, in Ellenburg, N.Y., the child of Ina Sarah Jane Crabtree and Smith Weed Chilton. She resided in Ellenburg Depot with her husband, Charles, until 1989 when they moved to Plattsburgh. Charles predeceased her in 1991. Josie graduated from Ellenburg Depot High School in 1928 and from Potsdam Normal School in 1931. In both high school and college, she won many awards for sports including basketball and track and field events. She earned her master's degree in Education from SUNY Plattsburgh in 1963. She had a lifelong interest in education and took many courses over the years at Albany State Teachers College and SUNY Plattsburgh. Before World War II, Josie taught in a number of schools including Gouverneur, a rural school near Ellenburg and at the Ellenburg Depot Junior High School. She also worked at the Adjutant General's Office in Albany and at the Civil Service Commission in Washington, D.C. In 1941, she married Charles Treggett of Newcomb, N.Y. Charles and Josie's brother, James Chilton, were the proprietors of Depot Lumber Co., in Ellenburg Depot. In the 1950s, she returned to teach third grade at Ellenburg Central School (now Northern Adirondack Central School). She then taught the children of students she'd taught years earlier. After Josie retired from teaching in 1978, she pursued many interests including bridge playing and the study of local history. She was a member of the Monday Bridge Club. She wrote a number of articles on local history and was the source of much local lore, history and genealogy. Josie was a member of the Ellenburg United Methodist Church and was active in church activities when she lived in Ellenburg Depot. Her son, Craig Treggett, and his wife, Penny of Rouses Point; her daughter Janice Treggett and her husband, Thomas Perrin of East Windsor, N.J.; and her daughter Carla Treggett and her husband, Robert Pike of Roswell, Ga., survive her along with three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews. Josie's sister, Mary Coscia of Long Island, N.Y.; and two sisters-in-law, Alba Chilton of Plattsburgh and Mary Jane Chilton of Ellenburg Depot, also survive her. Brothers, Robert, John and James Chilton; and sister-in-law, Hilda Chilton predeceased her. Calling hours will be held on Wednesday, Aug. 20, 2008, from noon to 2 p.m. at the R.W. Walker Funeral Home, 69 Court St., Plattsburgh. A funeral service will follow at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel. Burial will take place in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory may be made to the Skilled Nursing Facility at CVPH Medical Center or to the Clinton County Historical Society. - Press Republican August 19, 2009

Charles Treggett and Josephine E Chilton had the following children:

- i. CRAIG W.6 TREGGETT
- ii. CARLA TREGGETT
- iii. JANICE TREGGETT

21. JOHN NEIL 5 CHILTON (Ina Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. He died on 23 Feb 1995 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Alba Cubit, daughter of Kenneth Cubit and Belle Terry, on 31 Aug 1940 in Warrensburg, NY. She was born on 23 Jul 1917.

John Neil Chilton and Alba Cubit had the following children:

- 28. i. LINDA 6 CHILTON
- ii. TERRY 6 CHILTON

22. ROBERT 5 CHILTON (Ina Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 08 Mar 1918. He died on 27 Jul 1979 in Plattsburgh. He married MARY JANE LANG. She was born on 24 Sep 1918 in Utica, NY. She died on 11 Oct 2017 in Versailles, Kentucky.

**OBITUARY FOR ROBERT CHILTON: ELLENBURG DEPOT** - Robert Chilton, 61, was dead on arrival at the CVPH Medical Center in Plattsburgh Friday night. He was born March 8, 1918, in Ellenburg Depot, the son Smith and Ina (Crabtree) Chilton. Mr. Chilton worked several years for the State Bank of Ellenburg before entering the hardware and farm machinery business with his brother, John. Chilton Bros. Hardware was sold in February of 1978 and since that time he was employed by Clinton Adirondack Timber and Land Co. in Plattsburgh. Mr. Chilton was a member of the Ellenburgh United Methodist Church, a member of Mount Herman Lodge 572 F. and A. M., a charter member of the Ellenburg Volunteer Fire Department, a member of

the Ellenburg Kiwanis Club, a member of the NY State Hardware Dealers Association and a member of the NY State Farm Equipment Dealers Association. Survivors include his wife, the former Mary Jane Lang; one son, Capt. Robert Chilton. of Hannau, Germany; two sisters, Mrs. Charles (Josie) Treggett, of Ellenburg Depot and Mrs. Joseph (Mary) Coscia, of Flanders, Long Island; and two brothers, John and James, both of Ellenburg Depot. Calling hours will be held from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Drown Funeral Home in Ellenburg Depot. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Ellenburg Methodist Community Center. Burial will be in Sheldon Hill, Ellenburg Depot. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Methodist Memorial Fund. Press Republican - Monday, July 30, 1979

**OBITUARY FOR MARY JANE LANG CHILTON** Mary Jane Chilton, 99, passed away Wednesday, Oct. 11, 2017, at Taylor Manor in Versailles, Ky. She was born in Utica, N.Y., the daughter of the late Carson and Kathleen (Bloomfield) Lang.

Mary Jane graduated from Utica Free Academy and in 1940, received her Bachelor of Arts degree from St. Lawrence University with honors in English. She later received her Masters of Library Science from Albany State University.

She was employed at Carthage High School, Fort Monmouth and Fort Edsel in New Jersey and later for Ellenburg Central School, which later changed to Northern Adirondack Central School. Mary Jane retired from NAC after 47 years of service, after inspiring numerous students for over four decades. During her tenure, she also served as President of the Northern Adirondack Teachers Association four times.

She was a member of Pi Beta Phi Sorority, Delta Kappa Gamma International Society for Women Educators, member and former Chairman of the New York Retired Teachers Association, the Champlain Valley Council of Retired Teachers, past Chairman of Teachers Association of Clinton and Essex Counties, and a Charter member of the Board of the County Resource Center. Mary Jane also served on the New York State Committee for Women for over 50 years, was a founding member and second President of the Clinton County Republican Women, former Secretary of the Ellenburg Republican Committee, Chairman of the Founding Committee of Ellenburg Depot Community Library, and a communicant of St. Edmund's Church in Ellenburg since 1941. Mary Jane enjoyed traveling on cruises to Australia, New Zealand, Europe, Bermuda, and many other places in the United States and world.

She is survived by her son, LTC (R) Robert S. Chilton Jr. and his wife, Sandra of Versailles, Ky., and several nieces, nephews, and friends. She was predeceased by her husband, Robert S. Chilton who passed away in 1979. Mary Jane was part of the greatest generation and was a passionate supporter of the military and Kentucky National Guard.

Visitation will be held from 9:30 to 11 a.m. on Saturday, Oct. 28, 2017, at St. Edmund's Church in Ellenburg. A Mass of Christian burial will follow at 11 a.m. with burial at Sheldon Hill Cemetery, Ellenburg Depot, N.Y.

Donations in her memory may be made to St. Edmund's Church, 5526 Route 11, Ellenburg Center, NY 12934.

Robert Chilton and Mary Jane Lang had the following children:

i. ROBERT S.6 CHILTON

23. JAMES W. 5 CHILTON (Ina Sarah Jane4 Crabtree, John3 Crabtree, John2 Crabtree, James1 Crabtree) was born on 17 Feb 1920. He died on 12 May 1995. He married Hilda Young, daughter of Coburn Young and Viola Currier, on 29 Jun 1949 in Ellenburg, NY. She was born on 26 Jan 1924 in Cannonsville, NY. She died on 06 Feb 2006 in Sandy Spring, MD.

**OBITUARY OF JAMES W. CHILTON** - ELLENBURG DEPOT - James W. Chilton, 75, died Friday, May 12, 1995, at CYPH Medical Center. He was born Feb. 17, 1920, in Ellenburg Depot, the son of Smith W. and Ina (Crabtree) Chilton. Mr. Chilton attended schools in Ellenburg and graduated from Ellenburg Central School in 1939. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1945 in the Pacific Theatre. After discharge, he was a partner with his brother-in-law, Charles Treggett, in the Depot Lumber C6. in Ellenburg Depot. He helped organize and



was active in the Ellenburg Depot Volunteer Fire Department. Survivors include his wife, the former Hilda Young, whom he married June 29, 1949; one son and daughter-in-law, James and Barbara Chilton of Londonderry, N.H.; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Mary and Barry Miller of Rockville, Md., Ruth and Larry Sanders of Vernon, N.J., and Sarah Chilton of Washington, D.C.; two sisters and a brother-in-law, Josie Treggett of Plattsburgh and Mary and Joseph Coscia of Flanders; two sisters-in-law, Mary Jane Chilton of Ellenburg Depot and Alba Chilton of Plattsburgh and five grandchildren. Two brothers died earlier — Bob in 1979 and John in 1995. Calling hours will be held today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at E.F. Drown Funeral Home in Ellenburg Depot. A funeral service will be Monday at 2 p.m. at Ellenburg United Methodist Church, with Rev. Lucy Hathaway officiating. Burial will be in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot. Calling hours will be held today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at E.F. Drown Funeral Home in Ellenburg Depot. A funeral service will be Monday at 2 p.m. at Ellenburg United Methodist Church, with Rev. Lucy Hathaway officiating. Burial will be in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot. Donations may be made to Ellenburg United Methodist Church or Ellenburg Depot Volunteer Fire Department. Plattsburgh Press Republican — May 14, 1995

**OBITUARY FOR HILDA YOUNG CHILTON - ELLENBURG** -- Hilda I. Chilton, 82, formerly of Ellenburg, died Sunday, Feb. 5, 2006, at the Brooke Grove Nursing Center in Sandy Spring, Md.

She was born in Cannonsville, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1924, the daughter of Coburn and Viola (Currier) Young.

She graduated from Union-Endicott High School in Endicott, N.Y., the Crane School of Music at SUNY Potsdam and the SUNY Teachers College at Plattsburgh, where she received her master's degree in elementary education. Hilda was a music teacher at Ellenburg and Northern Adirondack Central School for 33 years.

She was a member of the NY State Retired Teachers Association and a former member of the United Methodist Church of Ellenburg, where she was organist for several years. She was a veteran of the armed forces, having served in the U.S. Navy from 1945 to 1946.

Hilda married James W. Chilton in Ellenburg, June 29, 1949. He predeceased her in 1995.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, James Y. and Barbara Chilton of Grayslake, Ill.; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Mary and Barry Miller of Olney, Md., Ruth and Larry Sanders of Mendham, N.J., and Sarah Chilton of Washington, DC; one sister and brother-in-law, Ruth and Dane McGregor of Johnson City, N.Y.; two brothers and six sisters-in-law, Nathan Young of Berkshire, N.Y., Donald and Christine Young of Fountain Hills, Ariz., Josie Treggett and Alba Chilton of Plattsburgh, Mary Jane Chilton of Ellenburg, Mary Coscia of Flanders, N.Y., and Charlotte Young of Newfield, N.Y.; five grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Calling hours will be held Friday from 3 to 7 p.m. at the E.F. Drown Funeral Service in Ellenburg. A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at the United Methodist Community Center in Ellenburg, with a reception following the service. Burial will be at a later date in Sheldon Hill Cemetery in Ellenburg Depot.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Hilda and James W. Chilton Memorial Scholarship Fund c/o Northern Adirondack Central School, PO Box 164, Ellenburg Depot, NY 12935 or to the Ellenburg United Methodist Church, 6801 Star Road, Ellenburg Center, NY 12934-2012. Plattsburgh Press Republican - February 12, 2006

James W Chilton and Hilda Young had the following children:

- i. JAMES6 CHILTON
- ii. RUTH CHILTON
- iii. MARY CHILTON
- iv. SARAH JOSIE CHILTON

24. MERLE 5 MCCracken (Fannie Mabel4 Crabtree, John3 Crabtree, John2 Crabtree, James1 Crabtree) was born on 04 Jun 1904 in Churubusco, NY. She died on 02 Jun 1937 in Watertown, NY.

She married Melvin Anthony Lacombe, son of John Lacombe and Mary Derouche, on 23 Jan 1926 in Syracuse, NY. He was born on 01 Mar 1903. He died in 2000 in Ogdensburg, NY. Where lived: 1937 in Mansville, NY

Melvin Anthony Lacombe and Merle McCracken had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> LACOMB was born about 1930. Where lived: 1938 in Manville, NY
- ii. MARY LACOMB was born about 1930. Where lived: 1938 in Manville, NY
- iii. WILLIAM DAVID LACOMB was born 1 Feb 1937. Where lived: 1938 in Manville, NY
- iv. DAVID LACOMB was born about 1930. Where lived: 1938 in Manville, NY
- v. JUNE LACOMB was born about 1930. Where lived: 1938 in Manville, NY

25. HAZEL<sup>5</sup> HUTCHINS (Georgia Anna<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 27 Oct 1897. She died on 25 Aug 1985. She married (1) HAROLD J. MOORE. He was born on 13 May 1894. He died on 06 Oct 1955. She married (2) ETHAN ALLEN VAUGHN, son of Elnathan Judson Vaughan and Lillie Prudence Eells, in 1958. He was born on 09 Jun 1894 in Morrisonville, NY. He died on 04 Jul 1971 in Peru, NY. Where lived: 1932 in Ellenburg Center, NY, Harold J. Moore and Hazel Hutchins had the following children:

- i. MILDRED M<sup>6</sup> MOORE was born on 14 Jun 1921. She died on 25 Dec 1992. She married OREN F HENRY. He was born on 12 Mar 1917. He died on 15 Oct 1991. Where lived: 1985 in Ellenton, Florida
- ii. CAROLYN MOORE was born about 1925. She married HARLAN PLATT. He was born about 1925. Where lived: 1987 in Malone, NY
- iii. RUTH MOORE was born on 18 Nov 1925. She died on 06 Jun 1998. She married (1) DONALD GRATTO. He was born about 1925. She married (2) FRANCIS J MITCHELL. He was born on 07 Jan 1923. He died on 16 Feb 1974. Where lived: 1987 in Dannemora, NY
- iv. HELEN G MOORE was born on 09 May 1929. She died on 11 Jul 2003. She married EARL FRIEND. He was born about 1925. Where lived: 1985 in Burke, NY

26. HARRIET MAY<sup>5</sup> MCDONALD (Edith Virginia<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, George W.<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 25 Mar 2005 in Burlington, VT. She married ROLAND JOSEPH PICHÉ. He was born on 01 Dec 1926 in Winooski, VT. He died on 14 Oct 1985 in Burlington, VT.

Roland Joseph Piché and Harriet May McDonald had the following child:

- i. THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PICHÉ was born on 29 Jul 1954 in Burlington, VT. He died on 07 Apr 2002 in Hazel Green, Alabama. He married an unknown spouse on 29 Dec 1973.

27. MARTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> MCDONALD (Edith Virginia<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, George W.<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Ellenburg Depot, NY. She died on 15 Dec 2004 in Colchester, VT. She married Albert Victor Barber on 04 Jul 1947 in Winooski, VT. He was born on 18 Nov 1924 in Winooski, VT. He died on 21 May 1998 in Burlington, VT.

Albert Victor Barber and Martha Mae McDonald had the following children:

- i. JEANINE ANN<sup>6</sup> BARBER was born on 23 Jan 1948 in Colchester, VT. She died on 09 May 1993 in Burlington, VT
- ii. PAULA MARY BARBER was born on 26 Jun 1954 in Colchester, VT. She died on 26 Jun 1954 in Colchester, VT.



## THE CHILDREN OF DANIEL TRACY AND MARY HANNA

By Michael T. Tracy

**CATHERINE:** Born on Monday evening, August 3, 1818 possibly at or near Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland. She migrated with her parents to Grand Isle, VT, later to the Irish Settlement Road in Schuylar Falls, NY. She married Francis McCadden on Saturday, January 2, 1841 in St. John's Catholic Church in Plattsburgh by the Reverend Rooney. According to the Plattsburgh Press Republican of Saturday, November 22, 1856, there was a mortgage sale of a parcel of land that Francis McCadden bought on Saturday, January 6, 1855. Three years later, on March 11, 1853, he sold this land to Benjamin Ketchum for \$755.27. By November of 1856, Benjamin Ketchum defaulted on his payments and Francis McCadden again tried to sell this land. Catherine's father, Daniel Tracy, sold two parcels of land in Plattsburgh to her and her husband on Monday, December 22, 1856.

Francis and Catherine had nine children:

Mary, born in September of 1843

John, born on Thursday, August 7, 1845 and died on Monday, June 3, 1878

Catherine, born on Monday, October 26, 1846 and died on Friday, May 7, 1926

Francis, born in June of 1848 and died on Friday, April 23, 1920

Ellen, born in 1850 and died on Wednesday, August 21, 1935

Margaret, born on Tuesday, July 8, 1851, baptized on Tuesday, August 3, 1852 and died on Monday, March 8, 1880

Anastasia, born on Monday, October 17, 1853, baptized on Sunday, November 6, 1853 and died on Wednesday, January 24, 1912

Edward, born on Tuesday, November 6, 1855, baptized on Sunday, December 9, 1855 and died on Saturday, March 21, 1925

James, born in September of 1858 and died on Wednesday, October 13, 1915.

The family is listed in the 1850 Federal Census for Plattsburgh, which was enumerated on July 18, 1850. It lists Francis McCadden as being 36 years of age, occupation listed as a 'tailor' and being born in Ireland. Catherine McCadden as being 33 years of age, being born in Ireland; Mary as being 7 years of age, born in New York; John as being 5 years of age; Catherine as being 5 years old; Francis as being 3 years old; and Ellen as being 1 year old. According to the Federal Industry Census for Plattsburgh, it listed Francis McCadden as having a clothing store, and the value was listed at \$6,000.00. He had 5 employees of which male employees were paid 85 cents and female employees were paid 25 cents.

By the year 1860 Francis McCadden and his family are growing larger. According to the 1860 Federal Census for the town of Plattsburgh it listed Francis as being 45 years of age and a constable for the town. Catherine is listed as being 40 years of age and the value of her real estate is listed as being \$2,200.00 and the value of her personal estate is listed as being \$200.00. There are nine children listed in the household including Margaret age 8, Anastasia age 6, Edward age 4 and James age 3. The Plattsburgh Sentinel Newspaper reported on Friday, August 7, 1868, the following: "Mr.

**MORTGAGE SALE.**—Francis McCadden and Catherine McCadden his wife, of Plattsburgh, in the county of Clinton and state of New York, by their certain indenture of mortgage, did on the fourteenth (14th) day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty (1850,) duly mortgage unto Abner Keeler, late of Grand Isle, in the state of Vermont, deceased, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the village of Plattsburgh, county of Clinton, New York, and described as follows: to wit: that certain village lot situate in Plattsburgh village aforesaid, and bounded as follows, to wit: on the south by a lot (then) owned by Levi Stearns, on the west by the centre of Margaret street, on the north by a lot owned by the said Francis McCadden and (then) occupied by P. Sawyer for a store, on the east by a lot (then) owned by said Levi Stearns. Also, all that certain other village lot, situate in said village of Plattsburgh, county and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows, to wit: On the south by a lot owned by the said Francis McCadden, and above described, on the west by the centre of Margaret street, on the north by a lot owned by H. P. Hewitt and on the east by a lot owned by Luntz, and being the lots on which the said Francis McCadden had lately erected two brick stores—one occupied by the said P. McCadden, and the other (then) by Bomero Sawyer. The said indenture of mortgage is dated August fourth (4th), 1850, and with the usual power of sale therein contained, was duly recorded in the office of the Clerk of Clinton county on the 13th day of September, A. D. 1850, at one o'clock in the afternoon of that day, in Liber 9 of mortgages, on pages 385 and 386.

Francis McCadden was appointed a Police Constable for Plattsburgh on Wednesday, July 28, 1869. The Plattsburgh Sentinel reported on Friday, August 6, 1869, the following: "Mr. McCadden, Senior, was appointed one of the Police Constables of Plattsburgh, at a meeting of the village trustees last Wednesday evening. As most are aware, Mr. McCadden has had several years' experience in this line heretofore. We congratulate the board on selecting so efficient an officer. Any business entrusted to him we guarantee will be attended to with efficiency and dispatch."

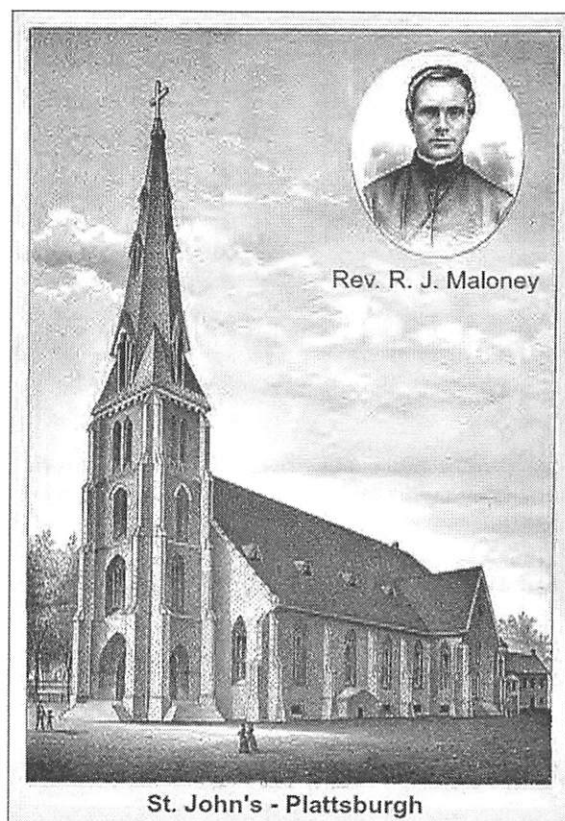
[illegible]

Catherine McCadden died on Tuesday, March 21, 1893, at the age of 75 in Plattsburgh. According to the church records at St. John's, she died of 'stomach trouble.' Her funeral mass was said at St. John's Church and she was buried on Thursday, March 23, 1893 in the Old Cemetery in Plattsburgh (Section C9, Lot 12, Grave 2, Lot Book Page 56). After his wife's death in 1893, he was willed land from her (Book 89, Page 796). Francis McCadden died on Saturday, July 14, 1894, of pneumonia at the age of



82. On Monday, July 16, 1894, he was buried next to his wife (Section C9, Lot 12, Grave 1). A friend of the family from Ireland, Isaac Stanton, is also buried in the family lot, Grave 4. He died on Friday, June 24, 1881. Francis and Catherine McCadden were married a total of 51 years until Catherine's death.

Further land transactions made by Catherine McCadden are recorded by the Clinton County Clerk. On Sunday, April 20, 1873 Catherine McCadden is shown as having paid \$650.00 for a parcel of land located in Plattsburgh. Eleven years later she sold this same parcel of land, which was located on Durkee Street, to Bridget Tapp for \$1,025.00 on Tuesday, May 13, 1884. On Thursday, July 28, 1884, Catherine McCadden sold an additional parcel of land, which was located on the corner of Bridge and Water Streets also in Plattsburgh for \$80.00 to George Dodds. Francis and Catherine McCadden also owned and operated a grocery store, which was located on the corner of Bridge and River Streets in Plattsburgh. According to the Plattsburgh Sentinel on Friday, May 24, 1895, "F.H. Graves has leased the McCadden store, corner of Bridge and River Street, and will in short time open it with a full line of groceries." Thirteen years later, on Friday, June 26, 1908 the Plattsburgh Sentinel Newspaper reported that an early morning blaze damaged the upper stories of the McCadden block. The buildings were owned at that time by Frank McCadden, Jr.



**MARGARET:** Born on Wednesday, October 10, 1821, at or near Downpatrick, County Down, Ireland. She married Charles Kean on Sunday, May 19, 1839, in St. John's Catholic Church at Plattsburgh by the Reverend Drummond. Charles Kean was a joiner and builder by trade. According to the Plattsburgh Republican Newspaper for Saturday, November 10, 1838 (before their marriage), "Charles Kean would respectfully inform the public that he has opened a shop a few rods east of the Episcopal Church, on River Street, where he will carry on the carpenter and joiner business, in its various branches. The various kinds of cornice, and stairs of all descriptions, will be made and in the best style. He will also furnish architectural drafts according to five orders, on short notice. He feels assured that his experience and knowledge of the business acquired in the principal entries of America, qualify him to execute any work that may be wanted and justifies him in soliciting public patronage. Plattsburgh, May 1838."

Margaret and Charles had 14 children who were all born in Plattsburgh.

Apaibatia born in 1839 and died before 1850

Ellen born on Wednesday, May 24, 1840 and died on Wednesday, February 24, 1915

Catherine born in 1845 and died on Saturday,

October 4, 1919

Mary born on Saturday, June 17, 1848 and died on Wednesday, June 17, 1914

Daniel H., born in 1850

Margaret born on Monday, May 12, 1851, baptized on Sunday, May 25, 1851 and died on Thursday, November 18, 1926

Charles born in June of 1854, baptized on Wednesday, June 28, 1854 and died before 1860

Elizabeth (Lizzie) baptized on Tuesday, October 21, 1856 and died on Wednesday, January 9, 1884

Anastasia (Ann) born on Friday, August 27, 1858, baptized on Wednesday, September 8, 1858 and died in 1925

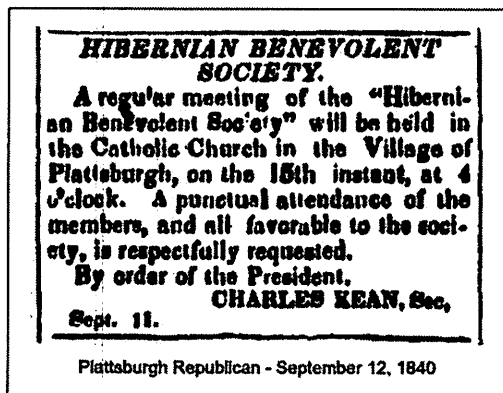
William John born on Sunday, July 8, 1860, baptized same day, and died on Wednesday, April 9, 1862

John Brenan baptized on Saturday, November 1, 1862

Frances born on Monday, October 31, 1864, baptized on Sunday, November 6, 1864 and died on Monday, September 10, 1894

James born on Sunday, November 1, 1865 and died on Saturday, February 9, 1924

Eustachius Joseph born on Monday, February 19, 1866 and died on Tuesday, September 12, 1932.



Charles and Margaret Kean were first listed in the 1840 Federal Census for Plattsburgh village. Charles Kean is listed as being between ages of 30-40 and his wife, Margaret is listed as being between the ages of 15-20. Their first daughter, Apaibatia is listed as under the age of 5. There is also listed another free white female aged 10-15. It is not known who this could be. Apaibatia Kean was born in 1839 and died before 1850.

According to the 1850 Federal Census for the town of Plattsburgh, it listed Charles Kean as being 39 years of age, born in Ireland and worked as a carpenter and joiner. The value of his real estate is listed as being \$800.00. His wife, Margaret was listed as being 24 years of age. The

following children are also listed: Ellen age 10, Mary age 8, Catherine age 5, Daniel age 4, Charles age 11 months. Also listed were John Cavanaugh age 21 who was a carpenter and joiner and William Brenan age 22 who was also a carpenter and joiner. He was married at the time to Margaret's sister, Mary a year before the census was taken.

On Thursday, December 26, 1850, Charles and Margaret Kean purchased a parcel of land in the City of Plattsburgh for \$500.00 from Moss K. Platt. In 1856 Margaret Kean sold some of her land to Richard Cothill (Book 29, Page 285). The family is listed in the 1860 Federal Census for Plattsburgh village, which was enumerated on Thursday, June 14, 1860. It listed Charles Kean as being 45 years old, occupation listed as an architect and being born in Ireland. His wife, Margaret (Tracy) Kean was listed as 33 years of age, birthplace listed as Ireland.

According to the 1870 Federal Census for Plattsburgh, Charles Kean was listed as being 50 years of age and is a carpenter by trade. The value of his real estate is \$3,000.00, and his personal property is listed as being \$2,000.00. His wife, Margaret is listed as being 48 years of age and keeping the household. The following children are also listed in the census: Ellen age 28 is a milliner, Kate age 24 is a clerk in a store, Margaret age 17, Elizabeth age 13, Annie age 9 and James age 6.

By the year 1880, according to the Federal Census for Plattsburgh, which was enumerated on June 7 it stated Charles Kean was 63 years of age, occupation listed as a builder. Margaret (Tracy) Kean was listed as being 57 years of age and born in Ireland. The following children were also listed as living with their parents: Margaret, Elizabeth, Anna, James and son Eustachius.

Later, Charles and Margaret Kean sold some additional parcels of land in 1885 to Mose K. Platt (Book 80, Page 714) and to William Rooney (Book 80, Page 715). There is also a record of Margaret Kean in May of 1888 selling a parcel of land to Myron Elkins for \$1.00 (Volume 84, Page 357). The last record of Margaret Kean is when she sold an additional parcel of land in Plattsburgh to Stephen Ryan for \$1,100.00 (Volume 84, Page 803) on Monday, July 23, 1888.

Charles Kean died on Tuesday, December 6, 1887, in Plattsburgh at the age of 74 and is buried in the Old Cemetery at Plattsburgh. Also, in 1888, their son, Daniel H. Kean, sold more parcels of his parents' land to Ellen Cavanaugh, his sister (Book 84, Page 728) and to the Heirs of Cothill (Book 84, Page 807 and Book 84, Page 808). Margaret Kean was not mentioned in these documents.

Sometime very shortly after Charles Kean's death, Margaret and some of her children moved to Chicago, IL, in early 1888. She resided at 631 West 45<sup>th</sup> Street with her daughter, Ellen Cavanaugh. Later the address would change to 531 West 45<sup>th</sup> Street. Margaret Kean became a member of St. Gabriel's Church for the rest of her life.

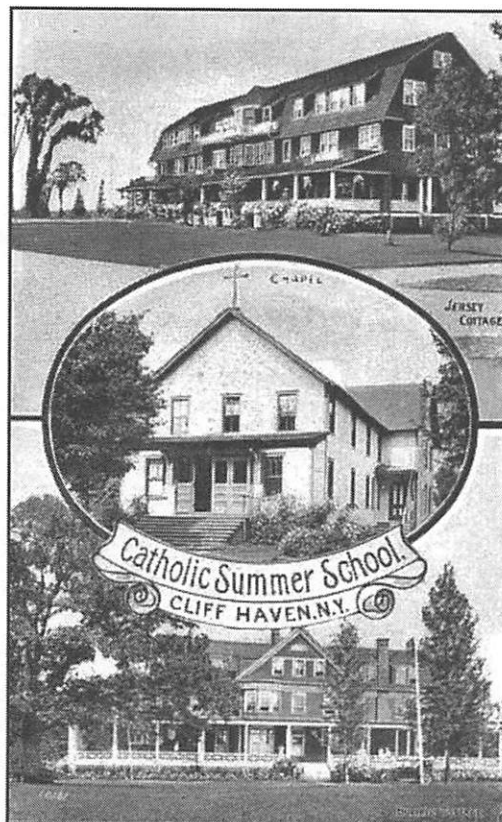
Margaret Kean and her daughter Mary Murphy with her granddaughter, Nellie Murphy attended the Catholic Summer School in July of 1895 in Plattsburgh. According to the Plattsburgh Press Newspaper for Thursday, July 18, 1895, it listed Margaret Kean as residing at 631 West 45<sup>th</sup> in Chicago. They

resided while in Plattsburgh at 14 Couch Street. The Catholic Summer School program for that year had various lectures, daily outings and an evening at the Fouquet House.

Margaret Kean was listed in the 1900 Federal Census for the Town of Lake (Chicago), Cook County, IL. This census was taken on Saturday, June 2, 1900. The census listed Margaret as being 78 years old, a widow and born in Ireland in October of 1821. The census also listed her year of immigration to the United States as being 1823. Margaret was shown as residing at 631 West 45<sup>th</sup> Street along with her daughters, Ellen Cavanaugh and Margaret Kean; sons James and Eustachius. There was also a boarder listed named Ella Leeny whose age was 9. Her daughter, Ellen Cavanaugh ran a candy store near their residence for many years. Her son, Eustachius Kean was listed as being a furniture storekeeper which he ran for most of his life while living in the Chicago area.

Margaret Kean died on Wednesday, October 3, 1906, at her residence at 8:20 pm of stomach complications at the age of 84. Her death certificate listed her as being 85. She was taken to McInerney Brothers Funeral Home located at 750 West 43<sup>rd</sup> Street where she was waked for one day. According to the Chicago Record Herald Newspaper dated Friday, October 5, 1906: "Kean-October 3, 631 West 45<sup>th</sup> Street, Margaret, nee Tracey, wife of the late Charles Kean, mother of Mrs. Cavanaugh, Mrs. Murphy, Margaret, James and Stash Kean. Funeral notice hereafter. Plattsburgh, NY, papers please copy."

Margaret Kean was buried in an unmarked grave at Mount Olivet Cemetery in Chicago on Saturday, October 6, 1906 (Lot S107, Section 25) next to her son-in-law, Charles M. Cavanaugh who had died in 1892.



**WILLIAM:** Born on Sunday, November 10, 1823 at Grand Isle, VT. He was the first child of Daniel Tracy and Mary Hanna to be born on United States soil. He married Ellen Jorden on Thursday, December 25, 1845, in St. John's Catholic Church at Plattsburgh by the Reverend Rooney. In 1850, William Tracy is located in Peru Township, Clinton County, New York. According to the Federal Census, which was enumerated on Friday, August 23, 1850, he was married to Ellen Jorden who was born in New York. William Tracy was listed as being 26 years old, occupation being a blacksmith. His wife, Ellen, was 24 years old and in 1850 they had four children who were born in New York. They were: Elizabeth age 4; Daniel age 3; Thomas age 2; Mary age 5 months. William

Tracy was a blacksmith while in the town of Peru. Iron making played a major role in the economic development of early Peru with the discovery of high-quality iron ore. Today, long gone are most of the timber and iron related industries and the many mills that once lined the banks of Peru's rivers. William and Ellen Tracy had a total of 15 children. Eight children were born in the Plattsburgh area. Elizabeth born in 1846

Daniel Edward born on Saturday, November 18, 1848 and died on Friday, August 18, 1916

Thomas born on Wednesday, October 31, 1849 and died on Thursday, September 4, 1879

William born on Tuesday, January 22, 1850, baptized in March of 1851 and died on Wednesday, October 23, 1889

Mary born on Monday, December 23, 1850, baptized on Monday, January 20, 1851

Catherine born on Friday, February 20, 1852, baptized in May of 1852 (sponsors for baptism were James Tracy and Anna Jorden)

William born in 1853; James born in 1855 and died on Sunday, January 29, 1899.

Seven children were born in Chicago, Illinois.

Alice born on Tuesday, July 20, 1858, baptized on Sunday, August 8, 1858

Ellen born on Thursday, September 8, 1859, baptized on Sunday, September 18, 1859 and died on Wednesday, September 8, 1915

John born on Saturday, December 1, 1860, baptized on Sunday, December 23, 1860

Catherine born on Monday, June 16, 1862, baptized on Sunday, June 29, 1862 and died on Monday, October 7, 1918

Margaret born in 1864; Edward born on Saturday, April 13, 1867, baptized on Sunday, April 21, 1867 and died on Wednesday, June 21, 1893

Ann born on Monday, February 1, 1869, baptized on Sunday, February 7, 1869 and died on Thursday, April 6, 1916

The family moved west to Chicago between 1855-59 quite possibly with his brother, James Tracy. The family is listed in the 1865 Illinois State Census for Chicago, Cook County.

William and Ellen Tracy are listed in the 1870 Federal Census for the 6th Ward, City of Chicago, Cook County, IL, which was enumerated on Sunday, July 3, 1870. The Census listed William as being 46 years of age, occupation being a blacksmith, born in Vermont, value of real estate listed at \$2,000.00 and the value of his personal property listed at \$500.00. His wife, Ellen Tracy is listed as being 46 years of age and keeping house.

According to the Federal Census also for the 6th Ward, City of Chicago, Cook County, IL, which was enumerated on Tuesday, June 15, 1880 listed William Tracy as being 56 years of age, occupation listed as a blacksmith, born in Vermont, both parents born in Ireland and living on Lyman Street in Chicago. His wife, Ellen Tracy was listed as well as the following children: William, James, Edward,

Alice, Ellen, Catherine, Margaret and Anna. Nine houses down also on Lyman street in Chicago was listed his son, Daniel and his wife, Margaret and two daughters: Ellen and Gertrude.

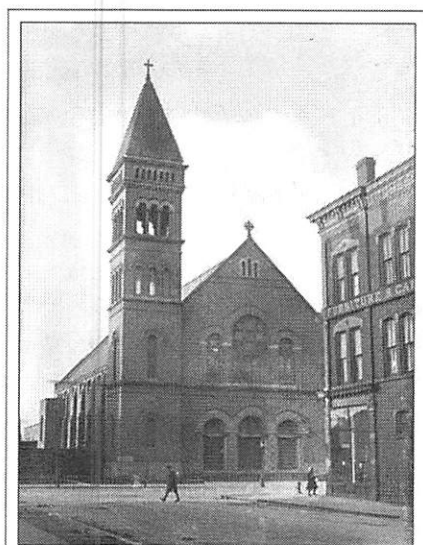
William Tracy was found listed in the 1888 Chicago Voters List. He was shown as being born in Vermont, residence listed at 2931 Keeley. He was at this address for 2 months, in Cook County 30 years and in the State of Illinois for 32 years. His sons Edward, William and James are also listed at that same address in Chicago. Two years later, in 1890, according to the Chicago Voters List, William Tracy was listed again. His residence was listed as 2912 Main Street in Chicago.

William Tracy also appears in the 1871 Merchants Chicago Census Report as residing at 143 Lyman and being born in Vermont. Ellen Tracy his wife, died on Monday, April 20, 1891, at the age of 66 at her home (2912 Main Street) at about 3:00 PM of kidney failure. She was interned at Calvary Cemetery in a single grave (Grave 5, Block 61, Section P) on Tuesday, April 21, 1891.

The Tracy family were members of Saint Bridget's Parish in Chicago. This Church was established in the year 1850. It was

located at 2928 South Archer Avenue in Chicago. This Church was demolished in the late 1980s.

In the summer or early fall of 1869, William Tracy decided to run for political office as an Alderman for the City of Chicago. He was the first family member to hold political office. His blacksmith shop was thriving and in his local community he was well known. The 6th Ward of the City of Chicago came to be known as the 'Bridgeport' area. This area around the Chicago River was marshy, turning into higher prairie and farmland around 35th Street, with swampy sites here and there. The first good farm road, known today as Archer Avenue, was constructed in 1831. Bridgeport acquired its name through the fact that the heavily-laden barges going down the river had to unload at the location where a low bridge spanned the river around near Ashland Avenue. The chief industry of the area was meat slaughtering. The most famous stockyard, Brighton Yards, was located on the corner of Archer and 39th Street.



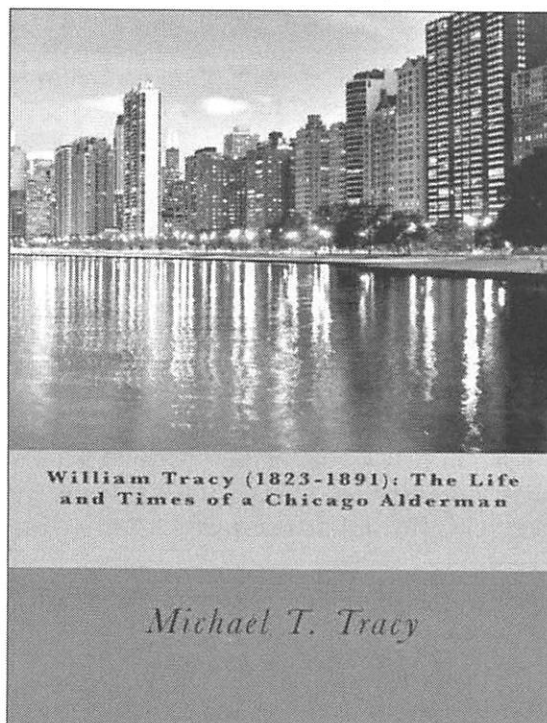
St. Bridget's - South Archer Avenue



During William Tracy's period, a large steel mill was near Archer and Ashland Avenues. The residential settlements grew mainly north of Archer Avenue. Along Archer Avenue, which ran parallel to the river and the Illinois-Michigan Canal, a tavern, stores and hotels sprang up to accommodate cattle drovers herding their animals to the city.

By 1865, the cattle drives along Archer Avenue stopped, leaving the road as a major corridor for travelers to the loop. By 1869, streets were not paved yet and there was no sewage system.

According to the Chicago Daily News for Saturday, October 30, 1869 it stated that 'A mass meeting of citizens for the Chicago Sixth Ward will be held at McGrange's House...Candidate William Tracy will be present.' The next day, October 31, 1869, the Daily News reported, 'A large mass meeting of the citizens of the Sixth Ward was held last evening... There were numerous speakers, all of whom were enthusiastically applauded as they reviewed the present crusade against corruptionists...' William Tracy as candidate for Alderman was on the ticket with Colonel R.B. Mason who was running for Mayor of Chicago. Corruption during the period was rampant, and the press united with the best citizens in forming and supporting a 'People's Party' of Democrats. William Tracy was a candidate on the People's Party Ticket and urged the people of his ward to elect him and defeat Republican Mayor of Chicago John B. Rice who was Mayor from 1865. On Tuesday, November 2, 1869, election day in Chicago, the Daily News ran this headline: 'Today. The last hours of the Court House Barnacles. Honesty and Economy to meet Corruption and Extravagance Today.'



Wednesday, November 3, 1869 the Daily News reported a 'Grand and Decisive Victory of the Reform Movement in Chicago.' William Tracy at the age of 46, was elected Alderman for the Sixth Ward of the City of Chicago. The Daily News went on to report that in 'Bridgeport, the home of Mr. Kann, who was running against Mr. Tracy was overwhelmed with supporters of Mr. Tracy... The Hickeyites in the Third precinct were under the command of the notorious Jerry Donovan, of prize-ring fame. He engineered the voting, and, with the aid of his gang of bad characters, did much to promote the interest of his friend Kann. They were a rough crowd of swearing, swaggering loafers, with red-hot noses, as fiery as the cabbage-leaf cigars which they smoked. Men who care nothing for human life, and who have earned for the Sixth Ward the expressive title of the 'Bloody Sixth....' Tracy beat Kann (645 to 376) for the office of Alderman. The Daily News reported: 'Majority for Tracy.'

Not much is known about William Tracy's first two years as Alderman. He was a member of the Streets and Alleys Standing Committee (South District) from 1870-1871 and the Wharfing Committee also from 1870-1871 and the Local Assessment Committee from 1869-1870. His office was located on the northwest corner of Archer and Halsted Streets from 1869 until the Great Fire of October 1871, burned the building to the ground.

William Tracy served as a Chicago Alderman during a major historical event, that being, the Great Fire of October 7, 1871. He played an important role in the eventual re-building of the city. It is not known if William Tracy's home was destroyed by the fire.

On Monday, October 9, 1871, Mayor Mason and the members of the Common Council met to discuss the fire and relief. The Mayor issued a Proclamation to all citizens, and the Council passed the following order:

'In consequence of the great calamity that has befallen our city, and for the preservation of good order... It is ordered by the Mayor and the Common Council of Chicago, that no liquor be sold in any

saloons until further orders.'

The Council also set up a Relief Committee to supply information on missing persons and supply food and water to victims of the fire. The road to re-building the City of Chicago had begun.

On Tuesday, October 10, 1871 another Special Session of the Common Council took place and an ordinance was voted on and passed to prevent extortion in the sales of food to sufferers by the fire. The price of a twelve-ounce loaf of bread was fixed at eight cents, and a penalty provided for any violation of the ordinance. William Tracy voted in favor of this ordinance.

Mayor Mason's administration was upon the whole quite satisfactory to the citizens of Chicago, his opponents being mainly those who differed with his views in reference to the licensing and control of the liquor business. In a few weeks, William Tracy was up for re-election and another campaign.



The Great Fire of 1871

The election of 1871 was a 'first' in Chicago political history. The Republicans and Democrats joined together to form the 'Fire-Proof' Ticket. This was done because of the Great Fire and the strong belief that no one was ready for another election. The Fire-Proof Ticket under Joseph Medill nominated William Tracy for another term as Alderman for the Sixth Ward. The Chicago Daily Tribune reported, "The man Tracey, who now represents the Sixth Ward in the Board of Alderman, claims that he cannot be beaten, but we have an abiding faith that his record is a little more than any intelligent people can endure Tracey's desire to hold an office which has no legal compensation is intense, but the voters of that ward ought not to let him become richer or

poorer by taking any more of his time on official services."

On Tuesday, November 7, 1871, Joseph Medill was elected Mayor. William Tracy defeated Philip Reidy for another term as Alderman. The vote was 'Tracy 696 to Reidy's 678.'

William Tracy voted on many important issues of the period. Among the issues were the following: City streets being widened, creation of a City Law Library, North side street railway track extended to Randolph Street, Fire Limits Ordinance, and the Appropriation of \$100,000.00 for the repair of the water works.

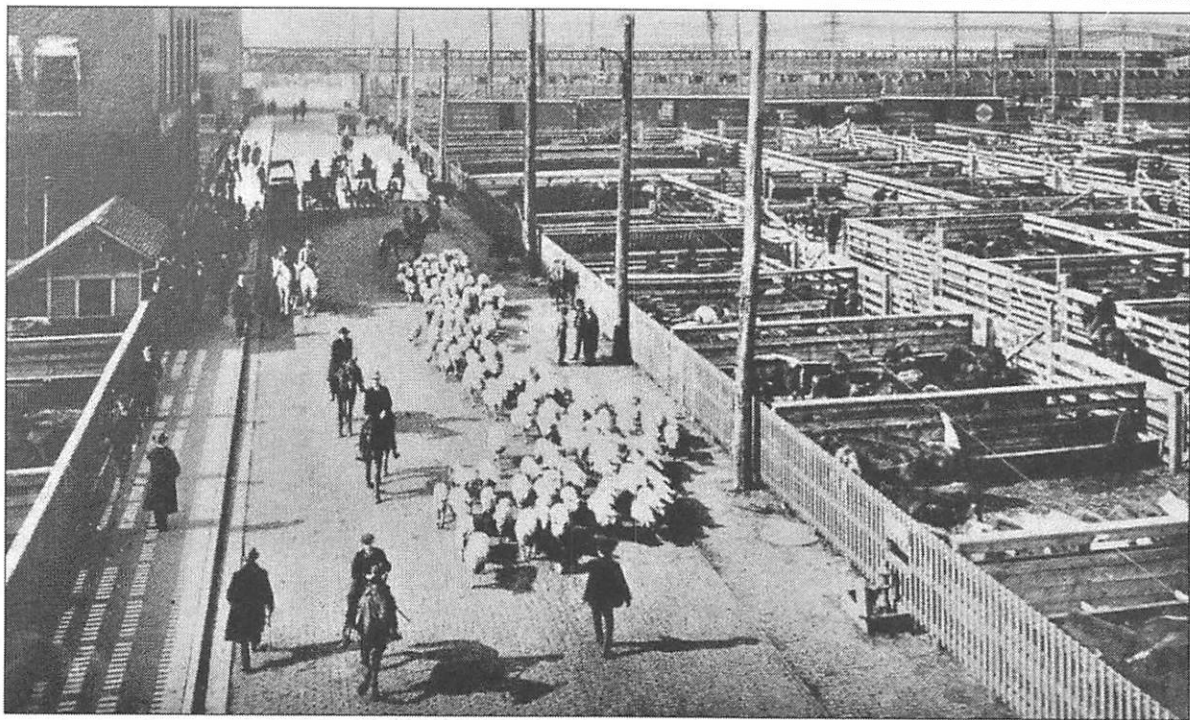
William Tracy was also an important player in bringing more industries into his Bridgeport neighborhood. After the fire, expansion of industries into the ward included breweries, foundries, steel mills and brickyards. The Sixth Ward under Alderman Tracy was growing and expanding.

During the first part of Mayor Medill's term as Mayor, he was opposed to the closing of the saloons on Sunday, but being urged by the Committee of Seventy, representing a supposed popular demand, he yielded to these influences. The Committee of Seventy of which Alderman Tracy was a member, urged rigid enforcement of the Sunday-saloon closing law which was devised shortly after the Great Fire. The Committee also promoted moral reforms to combat the great prevalence of lawlessness and crime spread throughout the Chicago area.

By 1872, Mayor Medill was an ardent supporter of the Sunday-closing idea, and in January, he promptly vetoed an ordinance passed by the City Council late in December, repealing the Sunday liquor law. In his veto message, the Mayor said he did not believe a majority of the people wanted liquor sold on Sunday and would like to see the question put to a popular vote.

During his time as Alderman for the City of Chicago, William Tracy was the master mechanic for the Union Stock Yards and Transit Company. Also, with holding the influential position of Alderman of the Sixth Ward of the City, he represented during the 1870s, 22,918 Chicagoans living west of Clark Street between Sixteenth Street and Egan Avenue (Thirty-ninth Street) according to the Chicago Census Report and Statistical Review of 1870. He was also instrumental in the appointment of Francis

O'Neill as a Chicago Policeman and later Chicago's long time Police Superintendent. In his memoirs Superintendent O'Neill stated the following:



Union Stock Yard

"All appointments in those days to the Police force were charged to the political account of alderman and others in high favor with the existing administration. I was leaning against a lamppost, out on a street corner, not knowing what to do, when along came Alderman Tracy, master mechanic for the Union Stock Yards and Transit Company. What are you doing here? He inquired. After listening to my tale of woe, he continued, Come on in with me. It appears that the alderman was entitled to name two of the one hundred new men provided for the annual appropriation. Addressing the secretary of the board, he demanded my appointment. Why, Alderman, you got your man already, reminded the official. So, I did, came the prompt reply, but I'm entitled to two, and this is the other man. The memory of that kindly act, which was a momentous event in my life, rebounded to the advantage of many others, since the beneficiary of it attained rank and authority in later years."

Accordingly, by the end of 1872, the 'Citizens Union Ticket' was formed out of some members of the Committee of Seventy and the old 'Fire-Proof Ticket, of which Alderman Tracy was a member. This Republican ticket nominated on Sunday, October 26, 1873 William Tracy as their candidate for another term as Sixth Ward Alderman. Their Republican candidate for Mayor was L.L. Bond who was running against Democrat Harvey D. Colvin. This upcoming general election was to have a great historical significance in Chicago politics. That being, it brought an end to the Republican local organization in Chicago for many decades to come. The Citizens Union Ticket also during this election became known as the 'Law and Order Ticket.'

Alderman Tracy would be running against his former opponent in the last election, Philip Reidy of the 'Liberal People's Party' and Mr. Conley of the 'Independent Party.' In the Sunday edition of the Chicago Daily News for Sunday, November 2, 1873, the newspaper ran a paragraph campaign ad which stated: 'Let every man turn out, and the ladies, bless 'em. Let them do their duty, let them turn the men out to vote for the Union Ticket...'

The Union Ticket, including Alderman Tracy, indicated that the citizens could vote for law and order or



for continued crime and moral lawlessness. This election was based on moral issues, right and wrong. William Tracy's name appeared in the Daily News for the last time on election day, Tuesday, November 4, 1873, urging voters to elect him again.

The official returns of the election were released the next morning. The Daily News for Wednesday, November 5, 1873, carried this headline:

'The Hesing-O'Hara Ticket carries the day. Average majority about 12,000...A general Republican rout on all sides.'

The Daily News reported 'Long lines to the polling places.' At the Citizens Headquarters on election day the Daily News stated:

'The result astonished everybody but the candidates, who knew they were licked several hours previous...Most candidates went home early...'

The election totals for the Sixth Ward of the City of Chicago were as follows:

'Reidy	2,212 votes
Tracy	984 votes
Conley	149 votes'

William Tracy lost the election. With this election, the Union Party and the local Republican organization, as an active political factor came to an end. On Saturday, November 8, 1873, the Daily News ran a column stating:

'When great men die it is necessary to embalm their memory...There was a sudden and unexpected death on Tuesday last of seventy estimable gentlemen, who figured conspicuously before the public for nearly two years, and have now gone out of the political world...They were buried Tuesday night...Thus, it is over: The Good die young...'

**William Tracy.**

William Tracy, who was a member of the city council during the administration of Mayors R. B. Mason and Joseph Medill, died yesterday at his home, 2912 Main street, aged sixty-eight years. Mr. Tracy represented the old Sixth Ward, his first term as alderman beginning in 1869. He was elected a second time and served altogether four years. He leaves three sons, Daniel, James and Henry.

William Tracy served as an Alderman for four years during the Great Fire and other political changes. His term was marked by the Old Chicago, before the fire and he saw the New Chicago rise up and become the

nation's second largest city.

William Tracy returned to his blacksmith shop and eventually retired from his original profession. During his final years, he and his wife resided at 2912 Main Street in the Sixth Ward. The Chicago Tribune reported on March 17, 1891, what would be William Tracy's final involvement in Chicago politics. It stated, "At the Harrison headquarters at the Tremont House can be found nearly all the best workers of the Democratic local organization,,,ex-Alderman Tracy, Phil Ready, and other men of influence from the Sixth." After his wife, Ellen Tracy died in April of 1891, William Tracy lived for six more months.

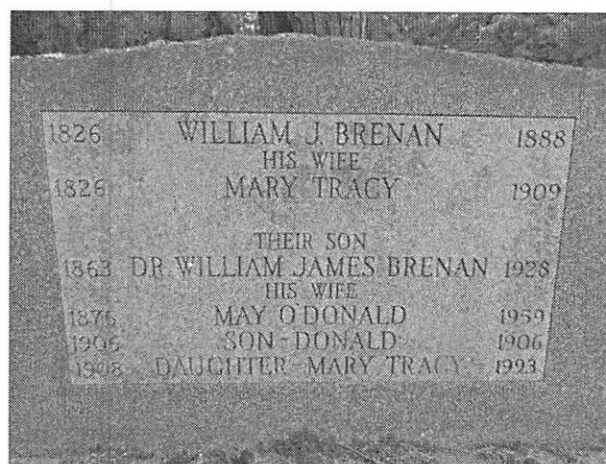
He died on Monday, October 19, 1891, at his home at 2912 Main Street in Chicago at the age of 68. It is not known how he died, as the family did not request a death certificate. William Tracy was buried on Wednesday, October 21, 1891, next to his wife (Lot 5, Block 62, Section P) in Calvary Cemetery at Evanston, IL.

**ALICE:** Born on Tuesday morning, May 31, 1825 in Grand Isle, VT. She married Thomas McManus on Thursday, April 15, 1847, at St. John's Catholic Church by the Reverend T. Rooney in Plattsburgh. Thomas McManus was born on Tuesday, December 22, 1818 in County Meath, Ireland. He came to the United States sometime in the year 1828. Thomas McManus became a United States citizen on Wednesday, July 1, 1840, in Plattsburgh, NY. According to the 1850 Federal Census for the town of





and the late Alice O'Neill, aged 82 years. Funeral Monday at 9 A.M. to Church of Visitation, where high mass will be celebrated, thence to Forty-seventh street depot, and by cars to Mount Olivet." She was buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery on Monday, April 29, 1907, in a single unmarked grave (Grave 4, Lot 18, Section 44).



Mount Carmel Cemetery - Plattsburgh, NY

**MARY:** Born on Saturday evening, at about 10:00 pm on November 25, 1826 in Grand Isle, VT. She married William Brenan on Wednesday, August 1, 1849, in St. John's Catholic Church at Plattsburgh by the Reverend T. Rooney. He was born on January 17, 1826 in Montreal. They had five children who were all born in Plattsburgh. They were:

Daniel Henry born on Friday, July 4, 1851, baptized on Saturday, July 5, 1851 and died on Tuesday, December 22, 1908

John Patrick born on Friday, March 10, 1854 and died in 1922

William James born on Friday, February 27, 1863 and died on Sunday, November 11, 1928

Mary Francis born on Tuesday, November 1,

1864, baptized on Saturday, November 5, 1864 and died on Monday, May 4, 1942

Margaret Elizabeth Gertrude born on Tuesday, September 18, 1866, baptized on Saturday, September 22, 1866 and died on Saturday, October 4, 1947.

On Sunday, April 21, 1850, William Brenan purchased his home and parcel of land located presently at 60 Oak Street in Plattsburgh from George W. Palmer in the amount of \$200.00. Here the family grew up and were raised. Later, on Tuesday, March 6, 1855 William Brenan purchased an additional parcel of land near his home on Oak Street for \$225.00 again from George W. Palmer.

According to the 1860 Federal Census for Plattsburgh, New York, William Brenan was listed as being 32 years of age and a carpenter. The value of his real estate was recorded at \$1,200.00 and his personal estate valued at \$700.00. His wife, Mary was listed as being 31 years of age. The following children were also listed: Daniel age 9, John age 6. Mary A. Brenan, a sister of William's was also living in the household. Her age was 22 and place of birth shown in Canada.

On Thursday, October 12, 1865, her brother, Daniel H. Tracy and his wife, Anna Carroll Tracy sold 86 of the original 118 acres of land (originally owned by their father, Daniel Tracy) to Mary and William Brenan for \$3,000.00. At that time, Daniel H. Tracy had a \$350.00 mortgage on the land owed to Charles Bernard, of which Mary (Tracy) Brenan agreed to pay. It is thought that her father, Daniel Tracy and his second wife, Anna (Cook) Tracy were still farming and living on this land until both of their deaths. Mary Brenan owned this land for 22 years until she sold the land on Sunday, March 27, 1887, for \$1,800.00 to Joseph Macy of Saranac. At the time of this land sale, Mary Brenan was subject to a lien of a mortgage for \$1,500.00 on the land, which was held by Elizabeth Johnson. This lien was paid by Joseph Macy.

On Monday, April 6, 1868, Isaac Platt Foot sold a parcel of land located on Cornelia Street in Plattsburgh to Mary Brenan. Mary Brenan along with her niece, Ellen Kean, opened up a new millinery located at 84 Margaret Street in Plattsburgh. The Plattsburgh Sentinel newspaper reported on Friday, April 26, 1866: "New Millinery. Rooms have been fitted up over W.H. Morgan's Store for a new Millinery Establishment. They are to be occupied by Miss Kean and Mrs. Brenan, two ladies of taste, and who will enjoy all the facilities necessary to enable them to fill all orders promptly. We have no doubt of their success." The Plattsburgh Sentinel made mention of their millinery business again on Friday, November 22, 1866: "Miss Kean and Mrs. Brenan have just received from New York the latest fashions and a full line of Millinery Goods, which they say they will sell at the lowest prices. Ladies, call and see them." The building would later be called, "The Kean Shop", and by November 25, 1876 it would be completely destroyed by fire.

On Friday, July 1, 1870, the Brennan family were listed in the Federal Census for the town of Plattsburgh. In that year, William Brennan was listed as being 43 years of age, born in Canada and was a merchant. The value of his real estate was listed at \$2,000.00 and the value of his personal property was listed at \$1,000.00. His wife Mary was 42 years of age and keeping the household. The children listed were Daniel age 18, John age 16, William (Willie) age 7, Mary age 5 and Maggie age 3. The Plattsburgh Sentinel reported on Friday, April 8, 1870: "It will be noticed by an advertisement that Mr. Wm. Brennan, of Plattsburgh, is agent for the Great American Tea Company." William Brennan was also a merchant and ran a store located at 84 Margaret Street in downtown Plattsburgh for many years. He sold clothing, scarfs, breakfast shawls, woolen goods and wall papers.

**—Wm. Brennan, of Plattsburgh, has received the appointment of Kitchen Keeper at Clinton Prison.**

Plattsburgh Sentinel - February 4, 1876

William Brennan, according to the Plattsburgh Sentinel Newspaper for Friday, February 4, 1876, stated that "William Brennan of Plattsburgh, has received the appointment of kitchen keeper at Clinton Prison."

According to the 1880 Federal Census for the town of Plattsburgh, William and Mary Brennan were listed as follows. William Brennan was 53 years of age and a storekeeper. His wife, Mary was also 53 years of age and keeping the household. The children still living at home were John age 26 and working as a clerk; William age 17 shown at school, Mary age 15 shown at school and Margaret age 13 shown at school. The family lived at 46 Oak Street in Plattsburgh.

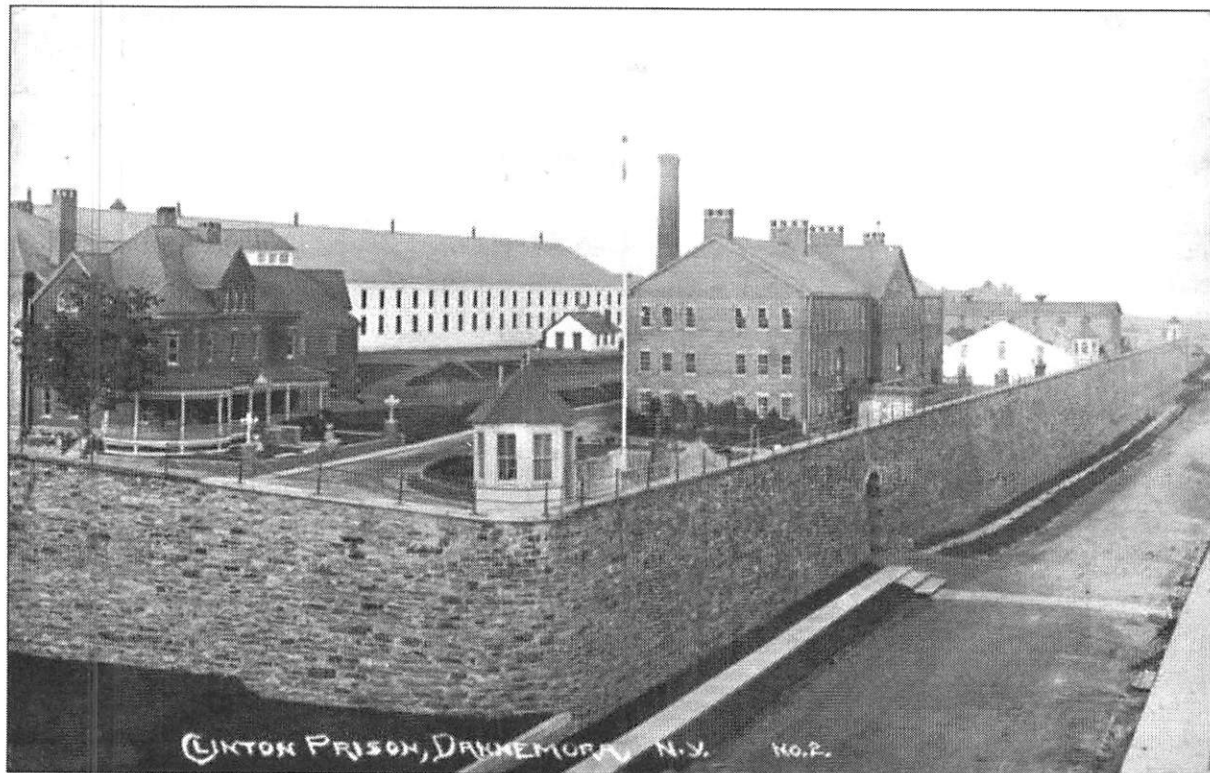
During the month of June 1880 an Agricultural Census was taken for the Town of Saranac, NY. It listed Mary (Tracy) Brennan as the owner of her father's (Daniel Tracy) farm and lands. It listed 20 acres as being improved, 170 permanent meadows, value of the farm listed at \$3,000.00, value of the farming machinery at \$100.00, value of livestock \$456.00, amount paid for farm labor \$50.00, weeks hired labor in 1879 - 6 people, estimated value of farm production \$762.00, grass lands mown in 1879 shown as 50 acres, not mown in 1879 shown as 132 acres, hay harvested in 1879 as 45 tons. They had 2 horses, 4 milk cows, 13 other cows, 3 calves killed, 3 calves purchased in 1879, 2 calves sold living, butter made on the farm was 450 pounds, 3 swine, 16 poultry, 7 other poultry, eggs produced in 1879 was 50, wheat crop 18, hops acres 5.

By March of 1887, Mary Tracy Brennan sold the family farm to Joseph Macy. The farm and lands were owned by the Macy family, until Sunday, March 31, 1968, when the family sold the property to Daniel and Marion Downs. This property has now been placed in Marion Downs name by deed of September 15, 1978. The property has been subdivided and a portion was made into a subdivision of 28 lots and known as Feldowns subdivision. The property is located on the north side of the Irish Settlement Road and is on the town line between Schuyler Falls and Plattsburgh and is in the Town of Schuyler Falls. Now after the subdivision and other sell-offs, the farmland that Daniel Tracy once owned comprises 63.3 acres of untouched land left.

William Brennan was for many years an officer for the Clinton County Prison which today is a maximum-security prison called Dannemora. According to the Plattsburgh Morning Telegram on Saturday, January 14, 1888, it read: 'We regret to be compelled to announce that Mr. William Brennan who sustained a paralytic stroke some two years past, is now very low at his residence on Oak Street. His death may be expected at any time.' On Monday, January 16, 1888, the Morning Telegram read, 'In Plattsburgh, Saturday, January 14, 1888, of paralysis, William Brennan, aged 62 years. Funeral will be at St. John's Church this morning at 10 o'clock.' The Plattsburgh Republican Newspaper read on Saturday, January 21, 1888, 'Among those in attendance at the funeral of the late Wm. Brennan of this village were a number of officers of Clinton Prison where Mr. Brennan was by many years a faithful and efficient officer.' On Friday, January 24, 1890, the Plattsburgh Sentinel reported the following: "Mary Brennan, who fell on a sidewalk in Washington and had her collar bone broken, now sues the city for \$5,000.00 damages."

Mary (Tracy) Brennan continued to live on Oak Street in Plattsburgh until her death. In the 1900-01 Plattsburgh City Directory, Mary Brennan is listed as a 'widow' of William, Home 60 Oak.'

According to the Federal Census for Plattsburgh, which was enumerated on Saturday, June 2, 1900, it listed Mary Tracy Brenan as being 66 years of age, born in Vermont, widowed, and shown as keeping house. She is listed with her two sons, John and William, and daughter Mary along with 3 granddaughters Helen, Isabella, Marie, and grandson John. Mary Brenan is also listed in the 1905 New York State Census as being 73 years of age and living with her son John P. Brenan and family.



According to the Plattsburgh Press Newspaper for Wednesday, November 10, 1909 it stated, "Mrs. Mary Brenan is seriously ill at her home on Oak Street."

Mary Tracy Brenan died on Monday, November 15, 1909, of a cerebral embolism, which lasted for 48 days. She was 82 years of age. According to the Plattsburgh Republican Newspaper of Wednesday, November 17, 1909 it read: 'Mrs. Mary Brenan, widow of Mr. William Brenan, died at her home on Oak Street Monday morning after an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Brenan was a lifelong resident of this city and a lady much loved and respected.,,Mrs. Brenan,,died at 9:30 o'clock this morning at her late residence, No. 60 Oak Street....' She was buried next to her husband, William, in Mount Carmel Cemetery (Section C-11, Lot 3, Book Page 46 #3) in Plattsburgh on Wednesday, November 17, 1909.

**DANIEL H.:** Born on Thursday, June 20, 1828 in Grand Isle, VT. He married Anna Carroll on Wednesday, June 27, 1849, at St. John's Church in Plattsburgh by the Reverend T. Rooney. They had eleven children who were all born at or near Plattsburgh. His wife, Anna Carroll Tracy died on Monday, October 20, 1873 at Plattsburgh. Sometime after that date, Daniel Tracy moved to Chicago, Illinois. On Monday, January 5, 1880 he married Bridget Harney in Chicago. After their marriage, the couple moved west to Whiting, KS, sometime in the spring of 1880. They had four children. Later the family moved to Horton, Brown County, KS, where Daniel worked in a boiler shop. Sometime after 1900, the family moved back to Chicago. They resided with his sister's (Ellen McWilliams) children at 640 West 45<sup>th</sup> Street in Chicago. Daniel H. Tracy died on Wednesday, September 18, 1907, at the age of 79. He is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Chicago, however, there no stone. For further details on the family see record for the family of Daniel H. Tracy.

**JOHN:** Born on Friday, October 1, 1830, in Plattsburgh. He was the first child to be born in Plattsburgh since the family moved from Grand Isle, VT. During the summer of 1832, Plattsburgh witnessed a

cholera scourge. Warnings were distributed by the village health officer which included the following: 'All persons are prohibited from throwing upon any vacant lot or into any yard, street or lane, any offal, vegetables, fruit, dirt, ashes, filth, garbage...etc.'

According to the book entitled, 'Plattsburgh 1785-1815-1902', by Marjorie Lansing Porter, it stated that 'A wooden barracks was erected near Dead Creek and there, persons found sanctuary until the cholera crisis passed...There were many victims...Doctors cared for the sick from one end of the community to the other...And often under the most distressing conditions. No record was kept of the dead.' John Tracy most likely contracted cholera during this scourge. He died on Thursday, December 13, 1832, at the age of 2 years old in Plattsburgh and is buried in Plattsburgh as well.

**JAMES:** Born on August 10, 1832, in Plattsburgh. He married Jane Byrns on Sunday, May 4, 1856, at St. John's Church in Plattsburgh. According to church records, this marriage was witnessed by his sister, Ellen Tracy. James Tracy resided in Schuyler Falls for a short time and later sometime in 1856 moved to Chicago. He was a contractor and builder by trade.

His wife, Jane Tracy, ran a school store near O'Brien Street in Chicago. They are listed in the 1880 Chicago City Directory as residing at 348

Fifth Avenue and James Tracy was listed as a 'Stonecutter.' By 1900 according to the Chicago City Directory, James Tracy is shown as a 'Carpenter' residing at 659 O'Brien Street.

James and Jane Tracy had 13 children who were all born in Chicago.

Of these children, seven died as infants and are buried in the Tracy lot in Calvary Cemetery in Chicago. They are:

William J. born on Thursday, February 14, 1856 and died on Monday, July 19, 1926

James L. born in March 1859 and died on Friday, August 23, 1935

Mary Ellen born on Monday, July 1, 1861, baptized on Sunday, July 7, 1861

Catherine born on Friday, September 4, 1863, baptized on Sunday, September 13, 1863 and died on Tuesday, May 8, 1866

Francis Daniel born on Monday, January 29, 1866, baptized on Sunday, February 18, 1866 and died on Saturday, February 26, 1872

John born in September of 1867, baptized on Thursday, September 26, 1867, and died on Friday, May 15, 1868

Charles Edward born on Monday, February 17, 1868, baptized on Sunday, March 1, 1868, and died on Tuesday, January 12, 1926

George born on Sunday, February 20, 1870, baptized on Sunday, March 6, 1870, and died on Wednesday, May 18, 1870

Mary born in August of 1872, baptized on Sunday, August 25, 1872, and died on Saturday, April 1, 1950

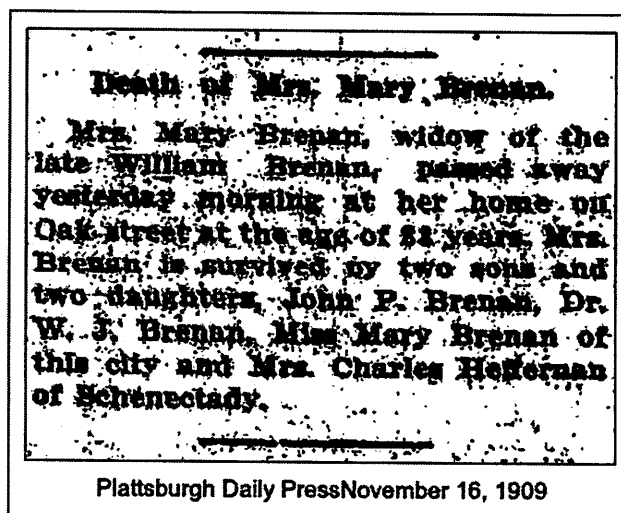
Jane (Jennie) Hanna born on Tuesday, April 11, 1871, baptized on Sunday, April 23, 1871 and died on Friday, April 27, 1928

Margaret born in 1873 and died on Monday, July 27, 1874

Anna Loretta born on Sunday, January 25, 1874, baptized on Sunday, February 22, 1874

Lillian born on Tuesday, March 19, 1878, baptized on Sunday, April 14, 1878.

The family is listed in the 1865 Illinois State Census for Chicago, Cook County. The Chicago Tribune reported a story on August 22, 1871, which involved James P. Tracy and his brother who was a Chicago Alderman at the time. James was a building contractor for the city, was defrauded and asked





his brother for help. The newspaper stated the following: "Alleged Swindlers. An Ex-Union General and an Ex-Rebel Major Arrested on the Charge of Defrauding a Contractor." In the early 1870s, James Patrick Tracy, as he became known, helped to contract and build the steeple for Holy Family Church in Chicago, which is one of the largest Churches in the city. It is located at 1080 West Roosevelt Road. The following was recorded by Brother Thomas M. Mulkerins who wrote a book entitled, 'Holy Family Parish Priests and People' in 1923. It reads,



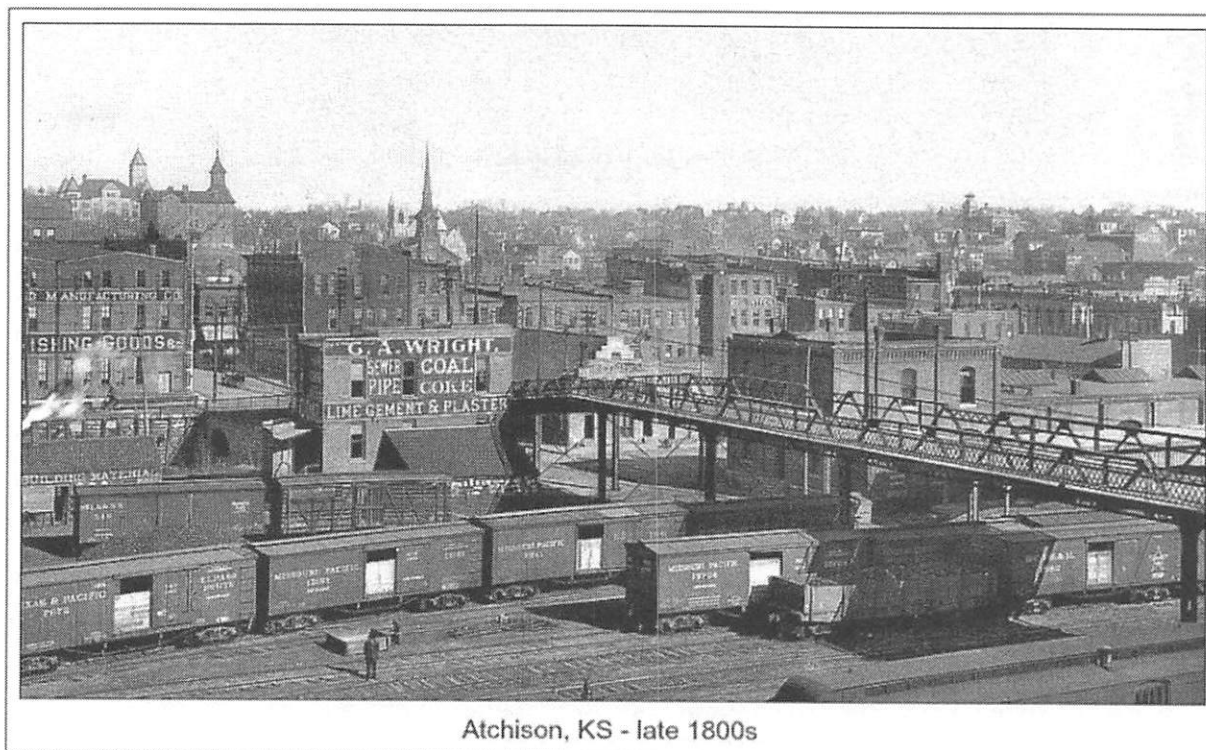
Holy Family Church

'James P. Tracey was born in Plattsburgh, New York, and came to Chicago in 1856. He settled on O'Brien Street, and holds to his old homestead to the present day, his being the only Christian family left in the neighborhood. He was a carpenter and builder by trade. When he first came to Chicago there was nothing south of twelfth street but prairies, clusters of trees here and there, and a few scattered houses of what nowadays would be called shacks. When Father Damen was ready to put the wooden superstructure on the tower, Mr. Tracey was one of those invited to bid on it. His bid was \$11,000.00 which was \$1,700.00 above the lowest bidder, but such was Father Damen's confidence in Mr. Tracey's ability that he gave him the contract. The tower was thirty-two feet square. The height from the sidewalk to the top of the cross was 266 feet. The height of the brick work is ninety-five feet and height of the superstructure is 171 feet. The architect said that the superstructure would not weigh more than thirty-five tons. When Mr. Tracey had finished it, over 150 tons of material had been put into it. Here are a few details just as Mr. Tracey gave them; 'Forty tons of stone capping the brick. Eleven and one-half tons of wrought iron bars, clamps and nuts. The remainder of large beams, some of which are eighteen-inch square lumber.'

Mr. Tracey himself placed the cross in position. The tower was completed in 1874. According to Mr.

Tracey, Father Damen was one on the best businessman he had ever met. Mr. Tracey lived to the advanced age of ninety years.'

Sometime before 1880, James Tracy and his wife and children relocated west to Kansas. They resided in the city of Atchison. They are shown in the 1880 Federal Census as residing on Fourth Street. James is listed as being 48 years of age and is a builder. His wife, Jane is listed as being 45 years old and the following children are also listed: Mary, Francis, Charles, Jennie, Ann, Lillian and William. Two of his brothers were already in Kansas, Daniel H. and John. His son, James L. Tracy stayed behind in Chicago and operated his father's business and resided in the family home located on O'Brien Street. The family is listed in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Atchison. James Tracy is listed as being 52 years of age and is a contractor. His wife, Jane is listed as being 50 years of age along with the following children: Frank age 19 a laborer; Charles age 17 a telegraph operator; Jennie age 13; Annie age 11 and Lillie age 7. Sometime before 1900, the family moved back to Chicago. According to the 1900 Federal Census for the City of Chicago, James P. Tracy was listed as being 67 years of age and working as a carpenter. His wife, Jane is listed as being 65 years of age. They are listed as being married for 44 years. Their daughter, Lillian is listed as being 22 years of age. Another daughter, Jane



Atchison, KS - late 1800s

(Jennie) Quinlan is also listed as being 28 years of age and working in a mill shop. Her son, Edward F. Quinlan is listed as being 5 years of age. The Tracy family in 1900, are residing on O'Brien Street. The Tracy family were listed in the 1910 Federal Census for the City of Chicago which was enumerated on Friday, April 22, 1910. The census listed James P. Tracy as being 77 years of age, born in New York, owning his home, being married for 54 years. His wife, Jane Tracy, is listed as being 76 years of age. Their son, James is 31 years of age and their daughter, Jennie Quinlan, is listed as being 28. His wife, Jane Tracy, died on Thursday, December 16, 1915, in Chicago at the age of 73. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery in Evanston, IL (Lot 38, Block 3, Section B) on Monday, December 20, 1915. All their children are buried beside their parents except James L. Tracy. It is not known when or where he died. The other children buried in the family lot are: Catherine died on Tuesday, May 8, 1866, age 2; Mary died on Friday, August 4, 1866, age 2; John died on Thursday, May 14, 1868, age 1; William died on Monday, April 4, 1870, age 1; George died on Tuesday, May 17, 1870, age 1; Daniel died on Friday, February 23, 1872, age 1; Margaret died on Wednesday, August 26, 1874, age 1;

James Patrick Tracy resided in his old homestead on O'Brien Street in Chicago until his death. He was listed in the 1920 Federal Census for the City of Chicago, which was enumerated on Tuesday, January 13, 1920. James P. Tracy was shown as being 87 years of age, living with his son, James and daughter Jennie. His son, James was listed as being 60 years of age and his daughter, Jennie was 46 years of age.

James Patrick Tracy died on Tuesday, October 31, 1922, while attending the wake of his son-in-law, William Southern at the age of 90. According to the Chicago Tribune dated Wednesday, November 1, 1922 it stated: 'Stricken by death at wake for son-in-law. While attending a wake at the late home of William Southern, 55 years old, 641 West 69th Street, Monday night, James Tracy, 90 years old, 659 O'Brien Street father-in-law of Southern, was stricken ill with heart disease and died soon after.' James Tracy was buried in Calvary Cemetery in Evanston, IL, next to his wife on Thursday, November 3, 1922 (Lot 38, Block 3, Section B).

**ELLEN:** Born on Sunday evening, March 6, 1836 in Plattsburgh. She married Andrew McWilliams on Thursday, November 29, 1860, at St. John's Church in Plattsburgh by the Reverend Maloney. By 1868 the family is found in Chicago.

Edward born in January of 1863 and died on Wednesday, June 5, 1901

Charles born in 1866 and died on Saturday, March 18, 1899

Mary born in October 1874 and died on Tuesday, September 12, 1933.

On Tuesday, December 15, 1868 their son, Andrew died in Chicago and is buried in the James Tracy family burial lot (brother of Ellen's) at Calvary Cemetery in Evanston, IL (Lot 38, Block 3, Section B). A second child of theirs, John also died in Chicago on Friday, August 26, 1870, and is also buried in the Tracy family plot at Calvary. The family is listed in the 1870 Federal Census for the City of Chicago. Andrew McWilliams is listed as being 43 years of age and is a laborer, Ellen age 34, Edward age 7, John age 6 and Charles age 4.

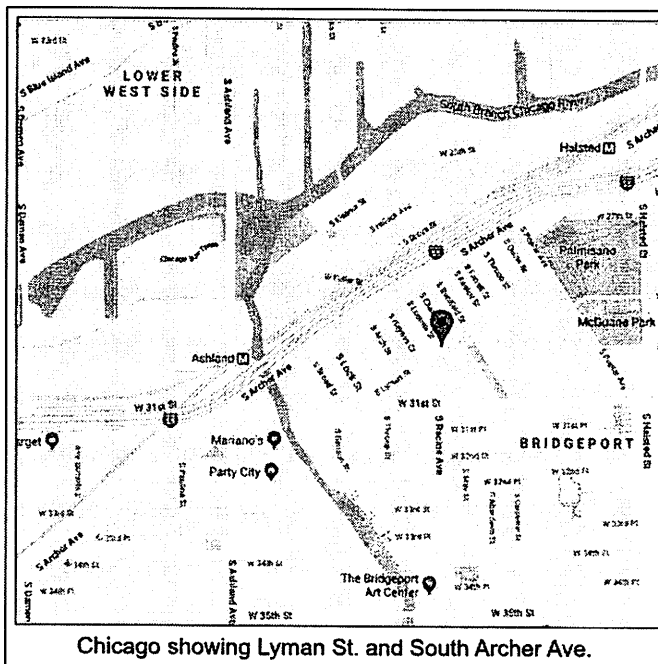
The McWilliams family is listed in the 1880 Federal Census for Chicago. Andrew McWilliams is shown as being 53 years old and is a carpenter, Ellen is 43 years old and keeping house, Edward age 17 and is a laborer, Charles age 14 and is at school, and Mary age 6 and is at home.

In the 1880 Chicago City Directory, Andrew McWilliams is listed as a 'laborer' and their residence is 2913 Lyman. Andrew McWilliams died on Monday, April 25, 1887, at the age of 60 and was buried on Wednesday, April 27, 1887 (Grave 8, Lot 67, Block 24). By the year 1890 Ellen McWilliams is listed according to the Chicago City Directory as a 'widower' and her residence is 2917 Lyman. Sometime before 1900 she moved in with her son and daughter. According again to the 1900 and 1901 Chicago City Directories it listed Ellen McWilliams as a widower and her residence is 640 West 45th Street. According to the Federal Census, which was enumerated on Thursday, June 7, 1900, for the Town of Lake in Chicago, it listed Ellen McWilliams as being 63 years old, born in New York and widowed. She is also shown as renting the home at 640 West 45th Street. Her son, Edward is shown as living with his mother, age 37, born in New York, occupation listed as a laborer in a packinghouse. Her daughter,

Mary (McWilliams) Speck is also listed in the census as being born in October 1874 in Illinois, age 25. Her husband, William Speck is listed as being 29. They had 6 children.

On Tuesday, January 13, 1903 Ellen (Tracy) McWilliams died in her home at 640 West 45th Street of a blood clot at the age of 67. According to the Chicago Herald Examiner for Friday, January 16, 1903 it stated: 'McWilliams, 640 West Forty-fifth St., Ellen, wife of the late Andrew, mother of Mrs. Mary Speck, late Charles and Edward McWilliams. Funeral to-day at 9 AM to St. Gabriel's Church. High Mass will be celebrated, then to Forty-ninth and Halsted Street Depot by cars to Mount Olivet.

Plattsburg, NY, and Denver papers please copy.' Mary Speck was shown as purchasing the graves for her mother and brother in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Ellen McWilliams was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery on Friday, January 16, 1903 (Grave 4, Lot 30, Block 39). Their two sons Charles McWilliams who also lived with his mother and her brother (Daniel H. Tracy) at 640 West 45th Street and Edward McWilliams are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery as well. Charles McWilliams died on Saturday, March 18, 1899, in Chicago and was buried on Tuesday, March 21, 1899 (Lot S15, Block 41). Edward McWilliams died on Wednesday, June 5, 1901, at Cook County Hospital in Chicago and was buried on Saturday, June 8, 1901, in Mount Olivet Cemetery (Grave 1, Lot 31, Block 39).



**JOHN:** Born on Monday evening, August 6, 1838 in Plattsburgh. He was baptized on Wednesday, October 3, 1838, at St. John's Catholic Church in Plattsburgh. His sponsors for baptism were James McWilliams and his sister, Mary Tracy. He married Mary Ann Brennan on Tuesday, November 26, 1861, in St. John's Church at Plattsburgh by the Reverend Maloney. According to St. John's Church records it stated, 'On the twenty-sixth day of November, I united in marriage John Tracy and Mary Ann (Marianne) Brennan, witnesses 'Loomis Brennan and Maria McCadden.' They had at least one child, James who was born in 1862 in Plattsburgh.

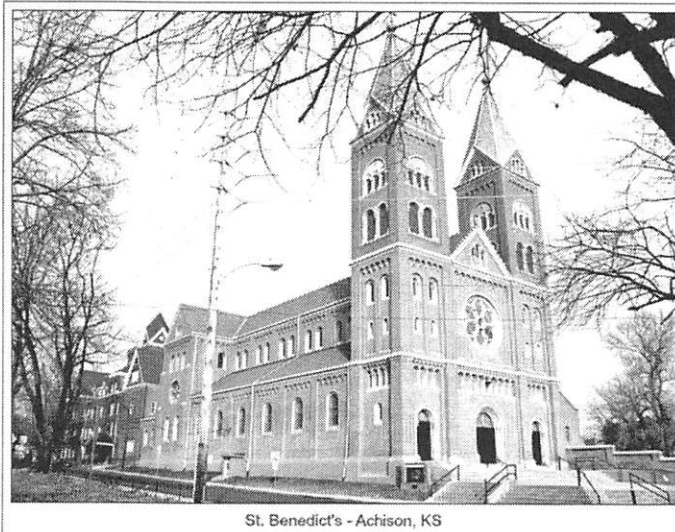
Between the years 1861-1865 they migrated west to Chicago. John and Mary Tracy lived in the same city ward as his brother, William, who was an Alderman at that time. John Tracy according to the Chicago City Directories, is listed as residing at 155 Lyman between the years 1870 to 1879. The family is listed in the 1865 Illinois State Census for Chicago, with John Tracy's age as given between 20 and 30 years old, along with his wife and child. According to the 1870 Federal Census for the Sixth Ward of the City of Chicago, it listed John Tracy as being 32 years of age, occupation listed as a carpenter, value of his personal property \$200.00, born in New York. His wife, Mary, was 32 years of age, listed as keeping house and born in Canada. Their son James, was 8 years old, born in New York and listed as going to school. James Patrick Tracy was born on Tuesday, September 23, 1862, at Plattsburgh and died on Thursday, September 27, 1945, in Long Beach, California. John Tracy worked as a carpenter and blacksmith while in Chicago. He and his wife also operated a small grocery store out of their house at 155 Lyman during the 1870s. Their second child, William was born on Sunday, January 24, 1869, and baptized at St. Bridget Catholic Church on Sunday, January 31, 1869. Their third child, Daniel Charles was born on Thursday, February 23, 1871 and baptized on Sunday, February 26, 1871 at St. Bridget Church. Their fourth child, Margaret Bolbina was born on Monday, March 31, 1873, and baptized on Thursday, April 17, 1873, at St. Bridget Church and died shortly later. Their fifth child, Mary was born on Saturday, June 26, 1875, and baptized on Sunday, July 4,



1875, at St. Bridget Church in Chicago and died on Friday, October 16, 1964, in San Bernardino, CA. By 1879-1880, the family has moved west to Atchison, Atchison County, KS. While in Atchison, the family resided at 675 Kearney Street. The Tracy's were members of St. Benedicts Parish at 1001 North 2nd Street. According to the 1880 Federal Census for Atchison, John Tracy is listed as being 46 years of age and is a carpenter. His wife, Mary Ann Tracy is listed as being 39 years of age, born in Canada and keeping house. Three other children are also listed in the census: James age 18, born in New York, and is a clerk in a store; Mary age 5, born in Illinois, listed as being at home; and John age 1, born in the month of May, and born in Kansas. There is a 12-year-old servant named Florence Passot listed in the household. Their sixth and last child, John Joseph, was born on Monday, May 31, 1880, in Atchison, Kansas. He was baptized on Saturday, June 26, 1880, at St. Benedict's Catholic Church in Atchison. John J. Tracy died in September of 1966, at Trinidad, CO.

John Tracy and his family migrated west to the City of Denver, CO, by 1884. In 1884, John Tracy is listed in the 1884 Denver City Directory as being a millwright and residing at 165 Holladay in Denver. In 1885 the state of Colorado conducted a state census. John Tracy is listed as being 48 years of age, born in New York along with his family: Mary Ann age 45 born in Canada; Mary age 10 born in Illinois; and John J. age 5 born in Missouri. The 1885 Denver City Directory shows John Tracy as residing at 165 Holladay and being a millwright.

John Tracy by the next year, 1886 is listed in the Denver City Directory as residing at 801 Larimer and is working for the Union Pacific Railroad as a carpenter. In 1887



St. Benedict's - Atchison, KS

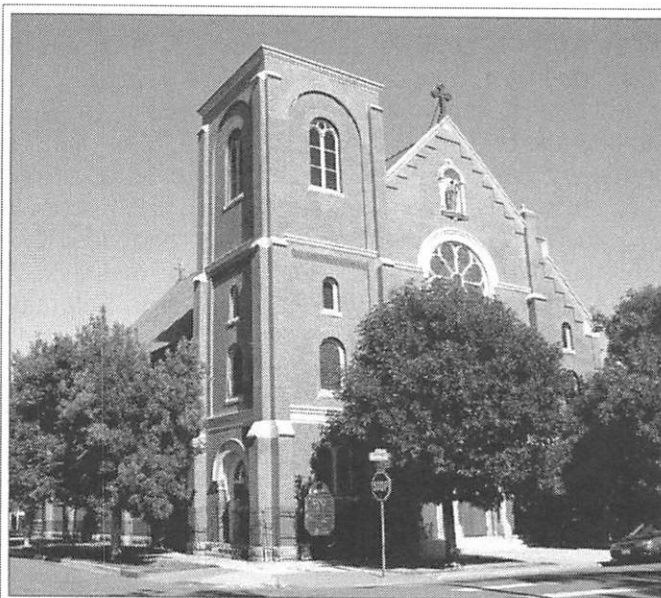
according to the Denver City Directory he and his family are listed as residing at 2840 Holladay as well as his son, James who is a laborer for the Union and Pacific Railroad. In 1888, the family has moved again according to the Denver City Directory. They are residing at 2840 Market Street with John Tracy listed as being a carpenter. John Tracy purchased his home located at 3420 Larimer Street on Friday, May 11, 1888. The Denver City Directory for 1889 shows the family as residing at 3420 Larimer Street in Denver. By 1894 John Tracy is working as a machine hand for the Union Pacific Railroad. In 1896, Mary Tracy is working as a music teacher from her home at 3420 Larimer, John Tracy's daughter. John Tracy worked as a carpenter and machine hand for the Union Pacific Railroad up and until 1904. After 1904 he is not listed in the Denver City Directories as working. His son, John J. Tracy, is listed in the 1910 Denver City Directory as being a machinist for the Union Pacific Railroad and living at 3420 Larimer Street with his mother, Mary Ann Tracy.

The Tracy family is listed in the 1900 Federal Census for the City of Denver, Ward 5, Precinct 8, Arapaho County, Colorado. John H. Tracy is listed as being born in August of 1838, age 61, married 39 years, born in New York and is a carpenter, having owned his house. Mary Ann Tracy is listed as being 61 years of age, born in Canada and the following children: Mary born in June of 1876, age 23, born in Illinois and is a music teacher; John J. born in May of 1880, age 20, born in Kansas and is a machinist for a railroad shop.

On Wednesday, February 3, 1909, John Tracy became ill. He died on Sunday, February 7, 1909, at the age of 71 at his home at 3420 Larimer Street in Denver at about 6:45 am from bronchial pneumonia. According to the Denver Times on Tuesday, February 9, 1909, it stated: "Tracy-The funeral of John H. Tracy will be held from residence, 3420 Larimer at 1:30 P.M., Annunciation Church at 2 pm, Wednesday, February 10, Internment at Fairmount." He was buried at Fairmount Cemetery (430 South Quebec Street) on Wednesday, February 10, 1909 (Grave 4, Lot Number 96, Block Number 10).



Mary Ann Tracy continued to reside at the home along with her son, John J. Tracy and his wife, Elizabeth Tracy. She is listed in the 1910 Federal Census for Denver as being 71 years of age and is widowed. Mary A. Tracy died on Wednesday, February 28, 1912, and was buried next to her husband at Fairmount Cemetery (Grave 2, Lot Number 96, Block Number 10) on Friday, March 1, 1912. According to the Rocky Mountain News on Thursday, February 29, 1912, it stated: "Tracy-Mary Ann, at her residence, 3420 Larimer, February 28, Funeral from residence Friday at 1:30 pm, Internment Fairmount cemetery." She is buried with her grandchildren, Edmund D. Tracy who was 8 months old and buried on Monday, August 21, 1893 and John M. Tracy who was 10 months old and buried on Tuesday, February 9, 1897 at Fairmount Cemetery.



Church of the Annunciation - Downtown Denver

You can buy a copy of the book, "William Tracy (1823-1891): The Life and Times of a Chicago Alderman", by Michael T. Tracy, online in paperback or Kindle form.



Anne Marbury Hutchinson - 1591-1643  
Mother of 15 - Puritan spiritual adviser - disagreed with Puritan elders - banished - family killed by Siwanoy Indians at East Chester, NY

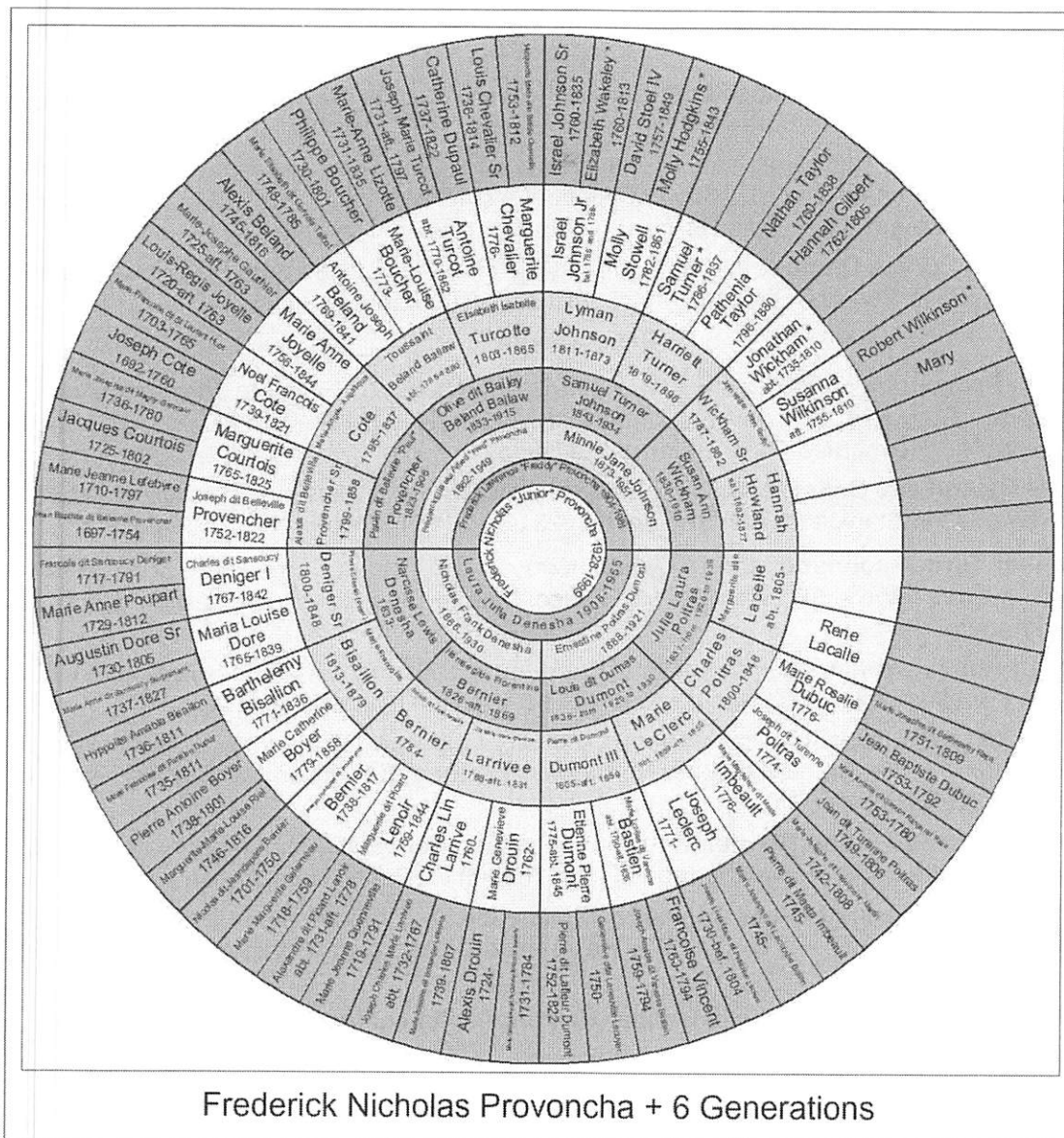
#### DIRECT DESCENDANTS OF ANN MARBURY HUTCHINSON IN CLINTON COUNTY

Paige Chilton 11<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Tiana Marie Downey 12<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Katelyn Drollette 11<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Kevin Drown 8<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Eric Gibson 9<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Bonnie Louise Healey 10<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Alexander LaValley 12<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Will Recor 12<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Craig Treggett 9<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Shelby Van Cour 10<sup>th</sup> great grandmother  
Ernest E. White 6<sup>th</sup> great grandmother



There are many memorials to Anne Marbury Hutchinson in New England

## ANCESTORS OF FREDERICK NICHOLAS PROVONCHA



Fred V. Provoncha submitted this 7-generation family chart. It was made using a program called Charting Companion that you can buy online.

### Generation 1

1. **Frederick Nicholas Provoncha**, son of Frederick Lawrence Provoncha and Laura Julia Denesha, was born in 1928 in Ticonderoga, NY. He died in 1999 in Ticonderoga. He married **Dorothy Bailey**. She was born on 25 Jan 1931.

### Generation 2

2. **Frederick Lawrence Provoncha**, son of Frederick Provoncha and Minnie Jane Johnson, was born on 22 Jul 1904 in Blue Ridge, NY. He died on 03 Jun 1981 in Ticonderoga. He married **Laura Julia Denesha**.
3. **Laura Julia Denesha**, daughter of Nicholas Frank Denesha and Ernestine Poitras Dumont, was born on 15 Apr 1906 in Ticonderoga. She died on 15 Mar 1955 in Ticonderoga.

### Generation 3

4. **Frederick Provoncha**, son of Paulin Provoncha dit Belleville and Olive Beland dite Bailey, was born on 03 Mar 1862 in Blue Ridge. He died on 18 Oct 1949 in Ticonderoga. He married **Minnie Jane Johnson**.
5. **Minnie Jane Johnson**, daughter of Samuel Turner Johnson and Susan Ann Wickham, was born on 20 May 1873 in Boreas River, NY. She died on 22 Mar 1951 in Ticonderoga.
6. **Nicholas Frank Denesha**, son of Narcisse Lewis Denesha and Hermengile Florentine Bernier, was born on 25 Feb 1866 in Malone, NY. He died on 11 Sep 1930 in Ticonderoga. He married **Ernestine Poitras Dumont** on 05 Nov 1889 in Cornwall, ON.
7. **Ernestine Poitras Dumont**, daughter of Louis Dumont and Julie Laura Poitras, was born on 01 Nov 1868 in Canada. She died on 25 Jul 1921 in Ticonderoga.

### Generation 4

8. **Paulin Provoncha dit Belleville**, son of Alexis Provencher dit Belleville and Marie-Agathe Angelique Coté was born on 22 Jun 1823 in Nicolet, PQ. He died on 06 Apr 1906 in North Hudson, NY. He married **Olive Beland dite Bailey** in Jul 1851 in Vermont.
9. **Olive Beland dite Bailey**, daughter of Toussaint Beland and Elizabeth Turcotte, was born on 13 Mar 1833 in Stanstead, PQ. She died on 23 Jun 1915 in Essex, NY.
10. **Samuel Turner Johnson**, son of Lyman Johnson and Harriet Turner, was born on 04 Jun 1843 in Chestertown, NY. He died on 12 Dec 1934 in Blue Ridge. He married **Susan Ann Wickham** in 1864.
11. **Susan Ann Wickham**, daughter of John Wickham and Hannah Howland, was born on 11 Apr 1937 in Beekmantown, NY. She died on 15 Feb 1910 in Olmsteadville, NY.
12. **Narcisse Lewis Denesha**, son of Pierre Celestin Deniger and Marie-Françoise Bisailon, was born in 1833 in La Prairie, Québec. He married **Hermengile Florentine Bernier** on 23 Nov 1856 in Fort Covington, NY.
13. **Hermengile Florentine Bernier**, daughter of Joseph Bernier dit Jeandeparis and Josephte-Marie Charlotte Larrivée, was born on 19 Jun 1826 in La Prairie. She died in 1866.
14. **Louis Dumont**, son of Pierre Dumont and Marie Leclerc, was born on 02 Oct 1837 in L'Île-Perrot, Vaudreuil, PQ. He died in NY. He married **Julie Laura Poitras** on 11 Oct 1859 in Beauharnois, PQ.
15. **Julie Laura Poitras**, daughter of Charles Poitras and Marguerite Lacelle, was born on 15 Oct 1837 in Québec. She died in NY.

### Generation 5

16. **Alexis Provencher dit Belleville**, son of Joseph Provencher dit Belleville and Marguerite Courtois, was born on 11 Feb 1799 in Nicolet. He died on 06 Jul 1858 in Nicolet. He married **Marie-Agathe Angelique Coté** on 03 Nov 1819 in Nicolet.
17. **Marie-Agathe Angelique Coté**, daughter of Noel-François Coté and Marie-Anne Joyelle, was born on 15 May 1795 in Nicolet. She died on 28 Jun 1837 in Nicolet.
18. **Toussaint Béland**, son of Antoine-Joseph Beland and Marie-Louise Boucher, was born about 1795. He died on 25 Apr 1890 in Peacham, VT. He married **Élizabeth Turcotte** on 31 Jan 1825 in Trois-Rivières, PQ.
19. **Élizabeth Turcotte**, daughter of Antoine Turcot and Marguerite Chevalier, was born on 04 May 1803 in Baie-du-Febvre, PQ. She died on 26 Aug 1865 in Peacham, VT.
20. **Lyman Johnson**, son of Israel Johnson and Molly Stowell, was born on 11 Apr 1811 in Schroon Lake, NY. He died on 10 Nov 1873 in Newcomb, NY. He married **Harriet Turner** on 24 Jun 1838 in Newcomb.
21. **Harriet Turner**, daughter of Samuel Turner and Parthenia Taylor, was born in Bolton, NY.

She died on 26 Sep 1896 in Newcomb.

22. **John Wickham**, son of Jonathan Wickham and Susanna Wilkinson, was born on 01 Dec 1786 in Beekmantown, NY. He died on 31 Mar 1862 in Schroon Lake. He married **Hannah Howland**.
23. **Hannah Howland** was born in 1801 in Vermont. She died on 10 Oct 1877 in Schroon Lake.
24. **Pierre Celestin Deniger**, son of Charles Deniger dit Sansoucy and Marie-Louise Dore, was born on 30 Jul 1800 in La Prairie. He died on 15 Dec 1848 in St. Chrysostome, PQ. He married **Marie-Françoise Bisailon** on 22 Jul 1833 in La Prairie.
25. **Marie-Françoise Bisailon**, daughter of Barthelemy Bisailon and Marie-Catherine Boyer, was born on 01 Jun 1813 in La Prairie. She died on 01 Jun 1879 in Constable, NY.
26. **Joseph Bernier dit Jeandeparis**, son of Joseph-Hyacinth Bernier and Marguerite Lenoir dite Picard, was born on 25 Jan 1784 in Lachine, PQ. He married **Josephthe-Marie Charlotte Larrivée** on 11 Jan 1808 in Chateauguay, PQ.
27. **Josephthe-Marie Charlotte Larrivée**, daughter of Charles Larrivée and Marie-Geneviève Drouin, was born in 1788 in Québec.
28. **Pierre Dumont**, son of Étienne Pierre Dumont and Marie-Louise Bastien dite Vanasse, was born on 24 Mar 1805 in Louiseville, PQ. He married **Marie Leclerc** on 26 Oct 1829 in L'Île-Perrot, Vaudreuil, PQ.
29. **Marie Leclerc**, daughter of Joseph Leclerc and Marie-Madeleine Imbeault dite Masta, was born about 1809 in L'Île-Perrot, Vaudreuil, PQ. She died in 1859.
30. **Charles Poitras**, son of Joseph Poitras dit Turenne and Marie-Rosalie Dubuc, was born on 27 Jun 1800 in Montréal. He died on 12 Mar 1848 in Beauharnois, PQ. He married **Marguerite Lacelle** on 27 Nov 1832 in Soulanges, PQ.
31. **Marguerite Lacelle**, daughter of Rene Lacalle, was born about 1805 in Québec.

#### Generation 6

32. **Joseph Provencher dit Belleville**, son of Jean-Baptiste Provencher dit Belleville and Marie-Jeanne Lefebvre was born on 17 Apr 1752 in Nicolet. He died on 06 Nov 1822 in Nicolet. He married **Marguerite Courtois** on 08 Aug 1791 in Nicolet.
33. **Marguerite Courtois**, daughter of Jacques Courtois and Marie-Josephte Germain dite Magny, was born in 1769 in Batiscan, PQ. She died on 16 May 1825 in Nicolet.
34. **Noël-François Coté** was born on 22 May 1839 in Lotbinière, PQ. He died on 11 Jan 1821 in Yamaska, PQ. He married **Marie-Anne Joyelle** on 14 Aug 1775 in St Hyacinthe, PQ.
35. **Marie-Anne Joyelle**, daughter of Louis Régis Joyelle and Josephte Gauthier, was born on 11 Feb 1756 in Yamaska. She died on 02 May 1844 in Yamaska.
36. **Antoine-Joseph Béland**, son of Alexis Béland and Marie-Élisabeth Talbot dite Gervaise, was born on 06 Aug 1769 in Rivière-du-Loup, PQ. He died in 1841. He married **Marie-Louise Boucher** on 14 Jan 1793 in Yamachiche, PQ.
37. **Marie-Louise Boucher**, daughter of Philippe Boucher and Marie-Anne Lizotte, was born on 12 Mar 1733 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, PQ.
38. **Antoine Turcot**, son of Joseph-Marie Turcot and Catherine DuPaul, was born about 1770. He died on 26 Mar 1862 in Saybrook, CT. He married **Marguerite Chevalier** on 12 Jan 1796 in Baie-du-Febvre.
39. **Marguerite Chevalier**, daughter of Louis Chevalier and Marguerite Chevretils dite Belisle, was born on 04 Nov 1776 in Baie-du-Febvre.
40. **Israel Johnson**, son of Israel Johnson and Elizabeth Wakely, was born in 1784 in Wells, VT. He died on 27 Apr 1835 in North Hudson. He married **Molly Stowell**.

41. **Molly Stowell**, daughter of David Stoel and Molly Hodgkins, was born on 05 Apr 1782 in Walpole, NH. She died on 10 Sep 1861 in Warren County, NY.
42. **Samuel Turner** was born on 25 Nov 1786 in Chestertown, NY. He died on 18 Nov 1837 in Essex County, NY. He married **Parthenia Taylor** in 1816.
43. **Parthenia Taylor**, daughter of Nathan Taylor and Hannah Gilbert, was born on 14 Nov 1896 in NY. She died on 21 Jun 1880 in Schroon Lake, NY.
44. **Jonathan Wickham**, son of Jonathan Wickham and Patience Miller, was born about 1735 in Dutchess County, NY. He died in 1810 in Peru, NY. He married **Susanna Wilkinson**.
45. **Susanna Wilkinson**, daughter of Robert Wilkinson and Mary, was born about 1755 in New York. She died in 1810 in Peru, NY.
48. **Charles Deniger dit Sansoucy**, son of François Deniger dit Sansoucy and Marie-Anne Poupart, was born on 29 Oct 1767 in La Prairie. He died on 03 Aug 1842 in Québec. He married **Marie-Louise Dore** on 08 May 1791 in La Prairie.
49. **Marie-Louise Dore**, daughter of Augustin Dore and Marie-Anne Surprenant dite Sansoucy, was born on 13 Dec 1765 in La Prairie. She died in 1839.
50. **Barthelemy Bisailon**, son of Hippolyte Amable Bisailon and Marie-Françoise Dupuy dite Parisien, was born on 17 Jan 1771 in La Prairie. He died on 01 Sep 1836 in Québec. He married **Marie-Catherine Boyer** on 14 Jul 1800 in La Prairie.
51. **Marie-Catherine Boyer**, daughter of Pierre Antoine Boyer and Marguerite Marie Louise Riel, was born on 25 Mar 1779 in La Prairie. She died on 22 Feb 1858 in Québec.
52. **Joseph-Hyacinth Bernier**, son of Nicolas Bernier and Marie-Marguerite Galarneau, was born on 08 Apr 1738 in St. Foy, PQ. He died on 03 Aug 1817 in St. Jean, PQ. He married **Marguerite Lenoir dite Picard** on 27 Apr 1778 in Montréal.
53. **Marguerite Lenoir dite Picard**, daughter of Alexandre Lenoir dit Picard and Marie-Jeanne Quenneville, was born on 02 Jan 1759 in Montréal. She died on 14 Sep 1844 in St-Jean-sur-Richelieu, PQ.
54. **Charles Larrivée**, son of Joseph Charles Marie Larrivée and Marie-Josephte Lefebvre dite Boulanger, was born on 21 Sep 1760 in Beaumont, PQ. He married **Marie-Geneviève Drouin** on 22 Jul 1783 in Québec City.
55. **Marie-Geneviève Drouin**, daughter of Alexis Drouin and Marie-Geneviève Buisson dite Cosmé, was born on 14 Apr 1762 in St. Foy.
56. **Étienne Pierre Dumont**, son of Pierre Dumont dit Lafleur and Geneviève Lecuyer, was born on 02 Sep 1775 in Grondines, PQ. He died in Aug 1842 in Maskinongé, PQ. He married **Marie-Louise Bastien dite Vanasse** on 24 Sep 1904 in Louisville, PQ.
57. **Marie-Louise Bastien dite Vanasse**, daughter of Joseph-Amable Bastien and Françoise Vincent, was born about 1780 in Maskinongé.
58. **Joseph Leclerc**, son of Joseph Louis Marie Leclerc dit Petitclerc and Marie-Josèphe Balan dite Lacombe, was born on 29 Apr 1771 in Yamachiche. He married **Marie-Madeleine Imbeault dite Masta** on 24 Sep 1804 in Saint-Laurent-de-L'Île-d'Orléans, PQ.
59. **Marie-Madeleine Imbeault dite Masta**, daughter of Pierre Imbeault dit Masta and Marie-Josèphe Martin dite Ladouceur, was born on 12 Aug 1776 in Saint-Laurent-de-L'Île-d'Orléans.
60. **Joseph Poitras dit Turenne**, son of Jean Poitras dit Turenne and Marie-Amable Raza, was born on 05 Jan 1774 in Montréal. He married **Marie-Rosalie Dubuc** on 18 Jul 1796 in Montréal.
61. **Marie-Rosalie Dubuc**, daughter of Jean-Baptiste Dubuc and dite Barthelemy Marie-Josèphe Raza, was born on 11 May 1776 in Montréal.
62. **Rene Lacalle**.



## Generation 7

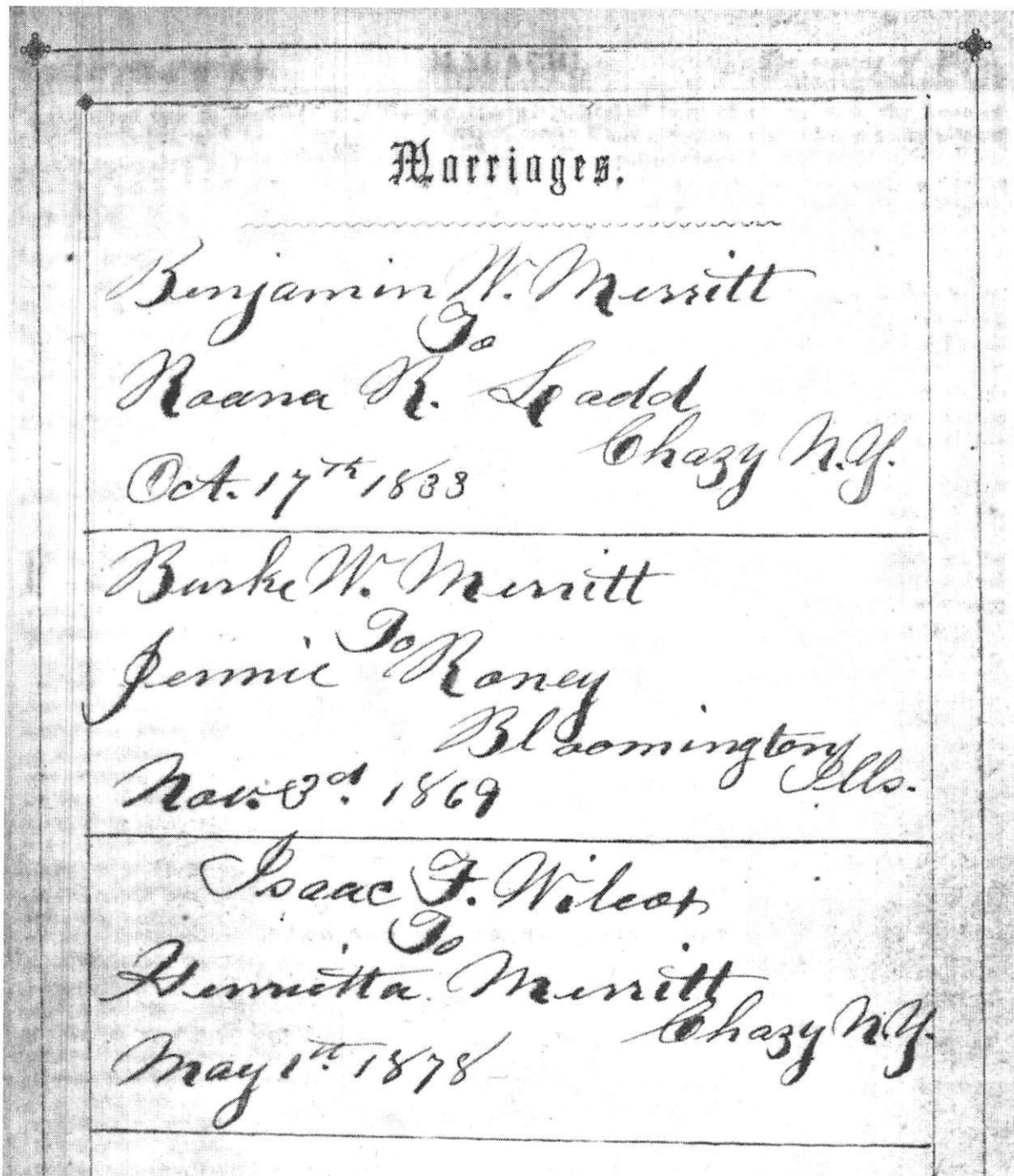
64. **Jean-Baptiste Provencher dit Belleville.** He married **Marie-Jeanne Lefebvre.**
65. **Marie-Jeanne Lefebvre** was born in 1710. She died in 1797.
66. **Jacques Courtois** was born in 1725. He died in 1802. He married **Marie-Josephte Germain dite Magny** on 22 Nov 1761 in Batiscan, PQ.
67. **Marie-Josephte Germain dite Magny**, daughter of Jean Germain dit Magny and Thérèse Laperle, was born in 1736. She died in 1789.
70. **Louis Régis Joyelle** was born on 09 Sep 1720 in Yamaska. He married **Josèphte Gauthier** on 16 Jan 1753 in Baie-du-Febvre.
71. **Josephte Gauthier** was born on 04 Aug 1725 in Verchères, PQ. She died in 1763.
72. **Alexis Béland** was born on 20 Mar 1745 in Berthier, PQ. He died in 1816. He married **Marie-Élisabeth Talbot dite Gervaise** on 24 Oct 1768 in Montmagny, PQ.
73. **Marie-Élisabeth Talbot dite Gervaise** was born in 1748. She died in 1785.
74. **Philippe Boucher** was born in 1730. He died in 1801. He married **Marie-Anne Lizotte.**
75. **Marie-Anne Lizotte** was born in 1731. She died in 1835.
76. **Joseph-Marie Turcot** was born in Apr 1737 in Champlain, PQ. He died on 15 Oct 1807 in Baie-du-Febvre. He married **Catherine DuPaul** on 22 Sep 1760 in Yamachiche.
77. **Catherine DuPaul** was born on 09 May 1737 in Trois-Pistoles, PQ. She died on 04 May 1822.
78. **Louis Chevalier** was born on 23 Dec 1736 in Québec City. He died on 17 Feb 1814 in Québec City. He married **Marguerite Chevrefils dite Belisle** on 23 Apr 1770.
79. **Marguerite Chevrefils dite Belisle**, daughter of Louis Chevrefils dit Belisle and Marie-Anne Messier, was born on 18 Oct 1753 in Baie-du-Febvre. She died on 03 Jun 1812 in Baie-du-Febvre.
80. **Israel Johnson** was born on 17 Feb 1760 in Colchester, CT. He died on 27 Aug 1835 in North Hudson. He married **Elizabeth Wakely.**
81. **Elizabeth Wakely** was born in 1760 in Wells, VT. She died on 08 Feb 1813 in Essex County, NY.
82. **David Stoel** was born on 25 Dec 1757 in Millington, CT. He died on 08 Feb 1849 in Brandon, VT. He married **Molly Hodgkins.**
83. **Molly Hodgkins** was born on 22 Aug 1755 in Walpole, NH. She died on 31 Dec 1843 in Brandon, VT.
86. **Nathan Taylor** was born on 11 Feb 1761 in Concord, MA. He died on 25 Sep 1838 in Schroon Lake, NY. He married **Hannah Gilbert** on 30 Mar 1783.
87. **Hannah Gilbert** was born on 19 Nov 1762. She died on 19 Feb 1805 in Essex County, NY.
88. **Jonathan Wickham**, son of Joseph Wickham and Sarah Dymond Satterlee, was born about 1700 in Southold, Long Island, NY. He died in 1798 in Dutchess County, NY. He married **Patience Miller** on 04 Dec 1732.
89. **Patience Miller** was born on 03 Jan 1708 in NY. She died in NY.
90. **Robert Wilkinson** was born about 1730. He married **Mary.**
91. **Mary** was born about 1730.
96. **François Deniger dit Sansoucy** was born on 08 Mar 1717 in La Prairie. He died on 16 Jun 1791 in La Prairie. He married **Marie-Anne Poupart** on 28 Apr 1749 in La Prairie.
97. **Marie-Anne Poupart** was born on 03 Aug 1729 in La Prairie. She died on 27 Feb 1812 in La Prairie.

98. **Augustin Dore** was born on 11 Aug 1730 in St. Augustin, PQ. He died on 27 Apr 1805 in Québec. He married **Marie-Anne Surprenant dite Sansoucy** on 28 Apr 1749 in La Prairie.
99. **Marie-Anne Surprenant dite Sansoucy** was born on 20 Oct 1737 in La Prairie. She died on 24 Oct 1827 in Québec.
100. **Hippolyte Amable Bisailon** was born on 22 Mar 1736 in La Prairie. He died on 14 Jan 1811 in La Prairie. He married **Marie-Françoise Dupuy dite Parisien** on 22 Feb 1762 in La Prairie.
101. **Marie-Françoise Dupuy dite Parisien** was born on 23 Sep 1735 in La Prairie. She died on 14 Jan 1811 in La Prairie.
102. **Pierre Antoine Boyer**, son of Joseph Boyer and Marie-Françoise Senecal, was born in Aug 1738 in Laprairie, PQ. He died on 01 Oct 1801 in La Prairie. He married **Marguerite Marie Louise Riel** on 22 Feb 1762 in La Prairie.
103. **Marguerite Marie Louise Riel**, daughter of Jean-Baptiste Riel and Marie-Louise Marguerite Frappier, was born on 06 Dec 1746 in Montréal. She died on 08 May 1816 in Québec.
104. **Nicolas Bernier** was born on 02 May 1700 in Cap-St. Ignace, PQ. He died on 20 Dec 1750 in Lévis, PQ. He married **Marie-Marguerite Galarneau** on 08 Mar 1733 in St. Foy.
105. **Marie-Marguerite Galarneau** was born on 30 Mar 1718 in Portneuf, PQ. She died on 22 Jun 1759 in Bellechasse, PQ.
106. **Alexandre Lenoir dit Picard** was born about 1731 in Laon, Aisne, France. He married **Marie-Jeanne Quenneville** on 08 Nov 1756 in Montréal.
107. **Marie-Jeanne Quenneville** was born on 18 Mar 1719. She died in 1791.
108. **Joseph Charles Marie Larrivée** was born about 1732 in Québec. He died in 1767. He married **Marie-Josephte Lefebvre dite Boulanger** on 17 Jan 1767 in Bellechasse.
109. **Marie-Josephte Lefebvre dite Belanger** was born on 12 Nov 1739 in Bellechasse. She died on 13 Dec 1807 in Québec.
110. **Alexis Drouin** was born on 17 Jul 1724 in Ste-Famille de l'Île d'Orléans. He married **Marie-Geneviève Buisson dite Cosmé** on 12 Feb 1759 in St. Foy.
111. **Marie-Geneviève Buisson dite Cosmé** was born in 1731. She died on 19 Sep 1784 in Québec.
112. **Pierre Dumont dit Lafleur** was born in 1752. He died in 1822. He married **Geneviève Lecuyer** on 31 Oct 1774 in Batiscan.
113. **Geneviève Lecuyer** was born about 1750.
114. **Joseph-Amable Bastien** was born on 17 Aug 1759 in Maskinongé. He died on 06 Apr 1794 in Maskinongé. He married **Françoise Vincent** on 12 Nov 1781 in Rivière-du-Loup.
115. **Françoise Vincent** was born in 1760 in Massachusetts. She died on 15 Apr 1794 in Maskinongé.
116. **Joseph Louis Marie Leclerc dit Petitclerc** was born on 08 Jul 1730 in L'Assomption, Québec. He married **Marie-Josèphe Balan dite Lacombe** on 27 Oct 1760 in Yamachiche.
117. **Marie-Josèphe Balan dite Lacombe** was born on 31 Aug 1745 in Forges, PQ.
118. **Pierre Imbeault dit Masta** was born on 19 May 1745 in Saint-Laurent-de-L'Île-d'Orléans. He married **Marie-Josèphe Martin dite Ladouceur** on 05 Feb 1770 in Lachine, Québec.
119. **Marie-Josèphe Martin dite Ladouceur** was born on 19 Jun 1742 in Saint-Laurent-de-L'Île-d'Orléans. She died on 16 Aug 1808 in Montréal.
120. **Jean Poitras dit Turenne** was born on 13 Feb 1749 in Québec. He died on 07 Aug 1806 in Québec. He married **Marie-Amable Raza** on 09 Jan 1769 in Montréal.
121. **Marie-Amable Raza** was born in 1753. She died on 29 Dec 1780 in Québec.

122. **Jean-Baptiste Dubuc** was born on 15 Apr 1753 in Montréal. He died in 1792. He married **Marie-Josèphe Raza dite Barthelemy** on 17 Feb 1772 in Montréal.
123. **Marie-Josèphe Raza dite Barthelemy** was born about 1755. She died on 12 Nov 1809 in Québec.

### DICK WARD'S CORMENT - FAMILY BIBLES

We owe a board member, Dick Ward, a real debt of gratitude for rescuing these bibles and their birth, marriage and death pages. He is also a librarian and has worked with us in the library for many years. Thanks, Dick.



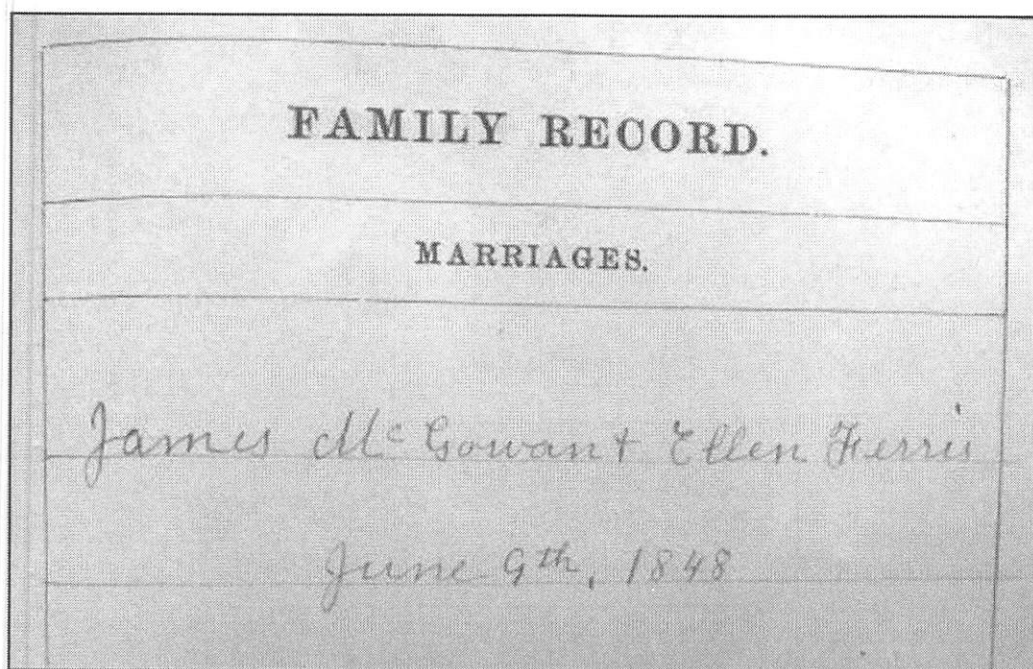
## MCGOWANs OF MALONE BIBLE

FAMILY RECORD.		
BIRTHS.		
James McGowan	Nov. 2.	.21
Ellen Ferris	May 20.	.22
Andrew McGowan	April 13.	.49
William Henry	May 14.	.50
James Alexander	Oct. 14.	.51
George F.	April 6.	.53
John	May 31.	.55
Hiram	Dec. 11.	.56
Doctor Franklin	Dec 13.	.58
Charles F.	Oct. 4.	.61
Jeremiah	Dec. 31.	.63

## Births

James McGowan	November 2, 1821
Ellen Ferris	May 20, 1822
Andrew McGown	April 13, 1849
William Henry	May 16, 1850
James Alexander	October 16, 1851
George F.	April 6, 1853
John	May 31, 1855
Hiram	December 11, 1856
Doctor Franklin	December 13, 1858
Charles F.	October 4, 1861
Jeremiah	December 31, 1863

James and Ellen McGowan are buried in the Webster Street Cemetery in Malone with two of their children. Doctor Franklin died at 3 years 2 months and 6 days. Jeremiah was 2 months and 25 days old when he died

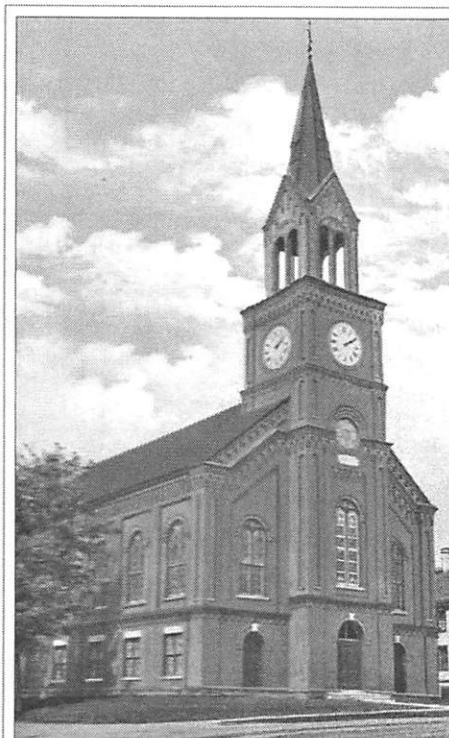


The Adirondack News – November 23, 1895 - **Charles McGowan**, son of James McGowan, of Malone, died suddenly at the Adirondack Sanitarium Sunday morning. The particulars of the case as explained by Dr. M. E. Fleming and first published in a Malone paper follow: "Chas. McGowan. of Malone, came to his death suddenly and unexpectedly at St. Regis Falls, Sunday morning. He was an Inmate, recently, of the Keeley Institute, but went to drink again. As near as can be learned, arrangements were made Saturday by some of the ladies and Mr. Hadley, of Malone, to send him to the Adirondack Sanitarium, at which institution he arrived late Saturday night in charge of F. N. Bassett. He was in a very precarious condition when he arrived, so much so that no examination or treatment could be given. Supper, of which he ate but little, was given him, after which Dr. Tower's, medical attendant, put him to bed, Mr. Bassett remaining until he went to sleep. With difficulty he was aroused in the morning and the attendant saw that his heart and respiration were in a bad state. Dr. Fleming, medical examiner of the sanitarium, was summoned and upon arrival life was found to be extinct, death being due, in all probability, to heart failure, produced by alcoholism. He was a young man 32 years of age."



FAMILY RECORD.	
DEATHS.	
Doctor Franklin	Feb. 19, 1862
Jeremiah	March 25, 1864
James Alexander	Nov. 11, 1883
Charles Franklin	Nov. 17, 1895
Ellen McGowan	April 1, 1903
John McGowan	May 27, 1936

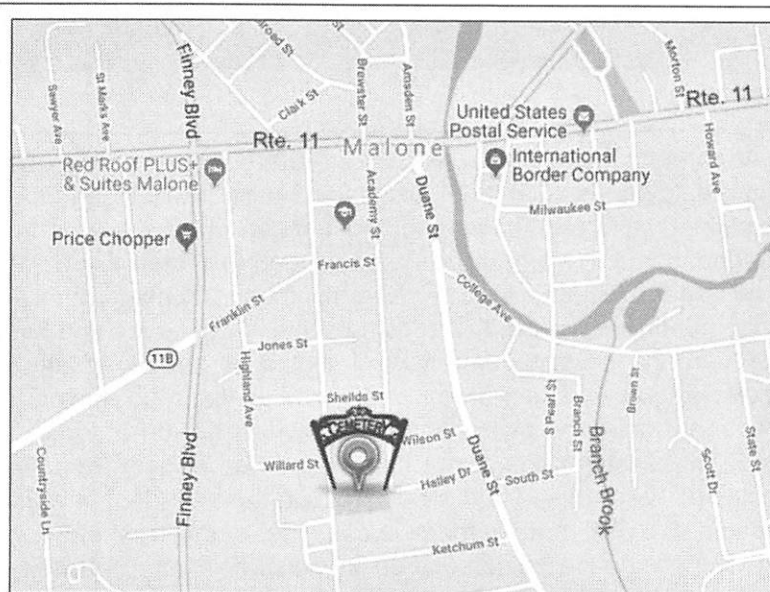
Doctor Franklin	Feb. 19, 1862
Jeremiah	March 25, 1864
James Alexander	Nov. 11, 1883
Charles Franklin	Nov. 17, 1895
Ellen McGowan	April 1, 1903
John McGowan	May 27, 1936



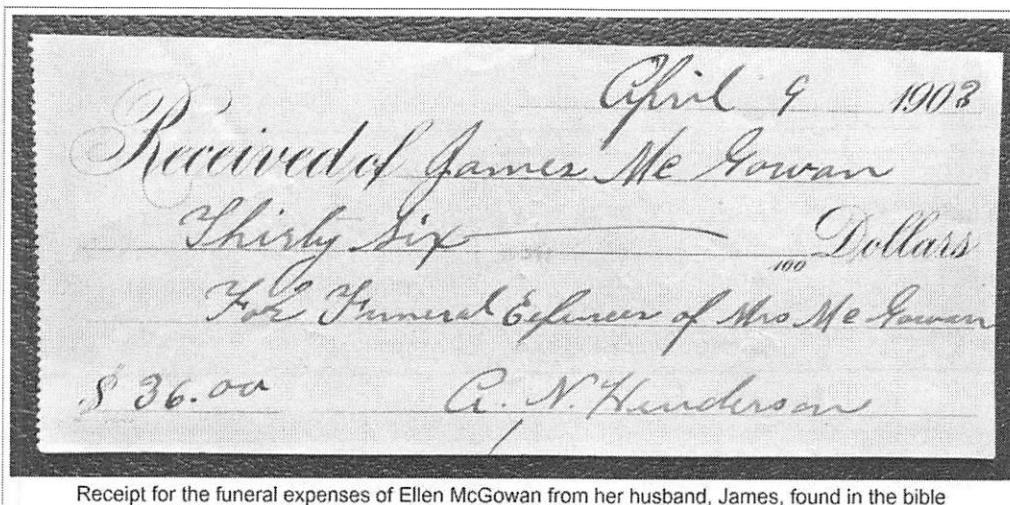
Methodist Episcopal Church - Malone, NY

Malone Palladium – April 9, 1903 – **Mrs. James McGowan**, whose home was just east of Malone village, died on Tuesday evening last week, aged nearly 80 years. The funeral occurred from the M. E. Church on Friday afternoon, and was largely attended, Rev. J. H. Myers officiating. Mrs. McGowan was a life-long member of this church, having worshipped there ever since the present edifice was erected. While the body was in her late home, the house caught fire, and it was with considerable difficulty that the flames were extinguished.

<https://billiongraves.com/cemetery/Webster-Street-Cemetery/71831>



Webster Street Cemetery between Finney Boulevard and Duane Street



Receipt for the funeral expenses of Ellen McGowan from her husband, James, found in the bible

## MOULTON AND OBER BIBLE RECORDS VERMONT

BIRTHS.
Moses Moulton Born Feb 7 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Harriet Moulton Born April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1813
Lydia E. Moulton Born Oct 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1837
Abigail S. Moulton Born September 20 <sup>th</sup> 1839
Albert Moulton Born March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1842
Miandia E. Moulton Born Dec 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1845

DEATHS.	DEATHS.
Miandia E. Moulton died May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1856	Christopher S. Ober Mch. 23. 1872 72 years
Lydia E. Moulton died November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1858	Sarah M. Blaisdell May 14. 1858 26 years
Harriet Moulton. Died Mch. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1871. Apr 57 years.	Abba R. Ober Apr. 18. 1870 20 years.
	Anna L. Ober Sept 2. 1877 33 years
	Daniel Ober Sept 21. 1876 69 years

### MOULTON BIRTHS

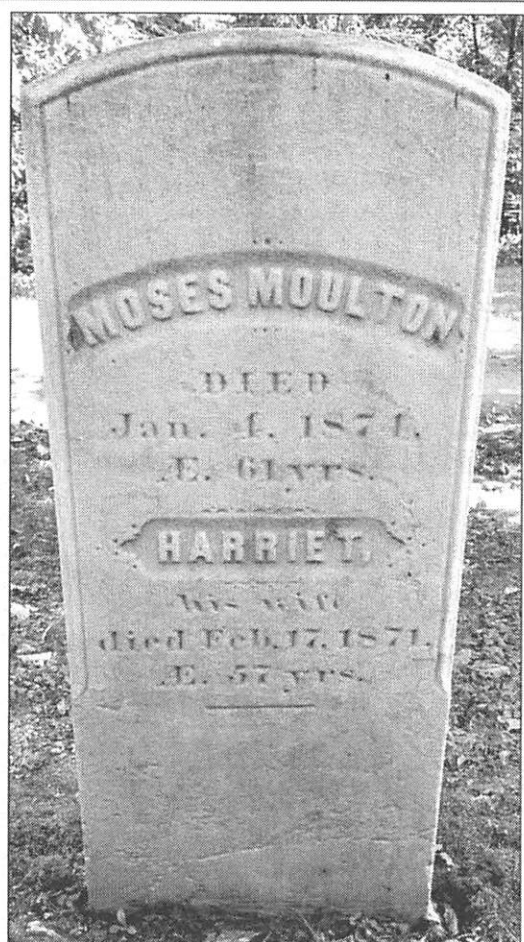
Moses Moulton	February 7, 1812	Abigail S. Moulton	Sept. 20, 1839
Harriet Moulton	April 15, 1813	Albert Moulton	March 6, 1842
Lydia Moulton	October 23, 1837	Miandia E. Moulton	December 3, 1845

## MOULTON DEATHS

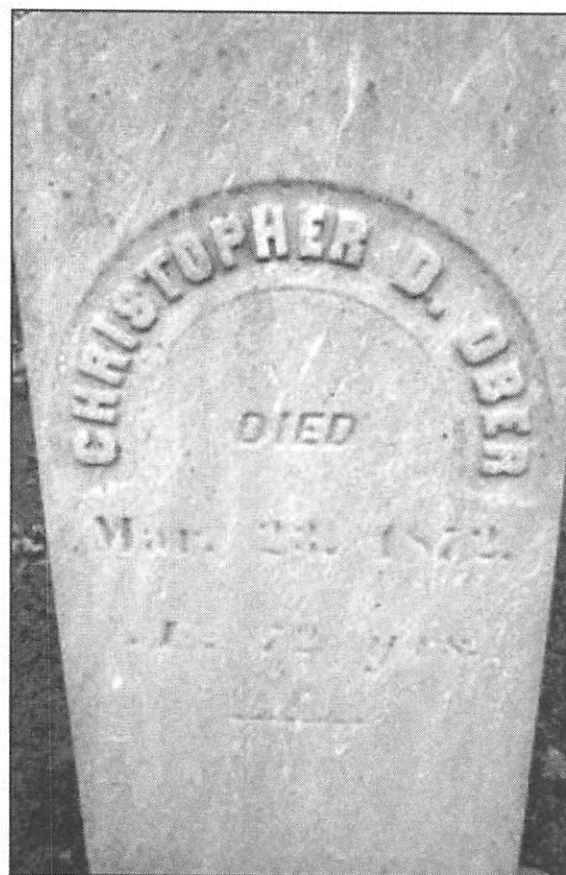
Miandia E. Moulton	May 29, 1856	Harriet Moulton	February 17, 1871
Lydia E. Moulton	November 25, 1858		Aged 57 years

## OBER DEATHS

Christopher Ober	March 23, 1872	72 years	Buried Morristown, VT
Sarah M. Blaisdell	May 14, 1848	26 years	Buried Morristown, VT
Abba R. Ober	April 18, 1870	20 years	Buried Morristown, VT
Emma L. Ober	September 2, 1877	33 years	
Daniel Ober	September 21, 1876	69 years	



Mount Pleasant Cemetery  
St. Johnsbury, Vermont



Riverside Cemetery  
Morrisville, Vermont

## OBER MARRIAGES

Christopher D. Ober – Sarah M. Kittredge – December 3, 1829  
 Daniel Ober – Sarah M. Ober – August 18, 1874  
 Dan McDonald – Emma L. Ober – September 23, 1874  
 Asa K. Ober – Sarah Whitney – September 15  
 Ingalls K. Ober – Nancy Little



## OBER BIRTHS

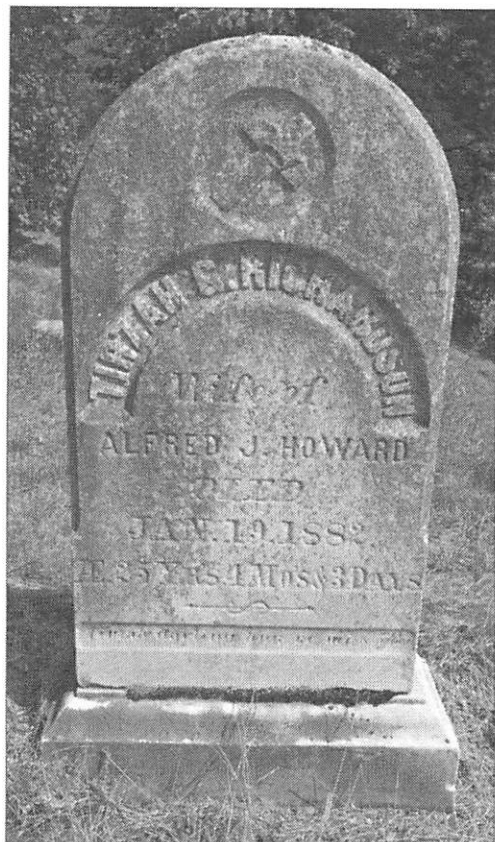
Christopher Ober	February 25, 1800	Asa K. Ober	January 21, 1836	Eden
Sarah M. Kittredge	December 13, 1811	Aaron S. Ober	January 24, 1843	Johnson
Ingalls K. Ober	August 22, 1830	Emma L. Ober	September 17, 1845	Johnson
Sarah M. Ober	April 16, 1832	Abba R. Ober	November 22, 1849	Johnson

BIRTHS
Christopher D. Ober. Feb. 25 - 1800
— " — Sarah M. Kittredge Dec. 13 - 1811
— " — Ingalls K. Ober Aug. 22 - 1830 Johnson
Sarah M. Ober Apr. 16. 1832. Eden
— " — Asa K. Ober Jan. 21. 1836 Eden.
— " — Aaron S. Ober Jan. 24. 1843 Johnson
— " — Emma L. Ober Sept 17. 1845 Johnson
— " — Abba R. Ober Nov. 22. 1849 Johnson

MARRIAGES.
Christopher D. Ober. + Sarah M. Kittredge Dec. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1829
— " — Daniel Ober + Sarah M. Ober Aug. 18 - 1874
— " — Dan McDonald + Emma L. Ober Sept 23 - 1874
— " — Asa K. Ober + Sarah Whitney Sept. 13
— " — Ingalls K. Ober + Nancy Little.

The thing that interests me most about family history is the gap between the things we think we know about our families and the realities. Jeremy Hardy

## CALCULATE AGE IN FAMILY TREE MAKER



Old Clintonville Cemetery  
Tirzah G. Richardson  
Wife of  
Alfred J. Howard  
Died  
Jan. 19, 1882  
AE 35 Yrs 4 Mos & 3 Days

We've all seen gravestones with the date of death and the age given in years months and days. Luckily, Family Tree Maker has a Birthdate Calculator that is very easy to use.

1. Go to "Tools" on the top left of the "People" page
2. Choose "Date Calculator" from the menu and another box will appear
3. Highlight "Birthdate" in the new box
4. Complete "Date of Event" and "Age at Time of Event"
5. Press "Calculate"

Voila! Tirzah's birthdate was September 16, 1846.

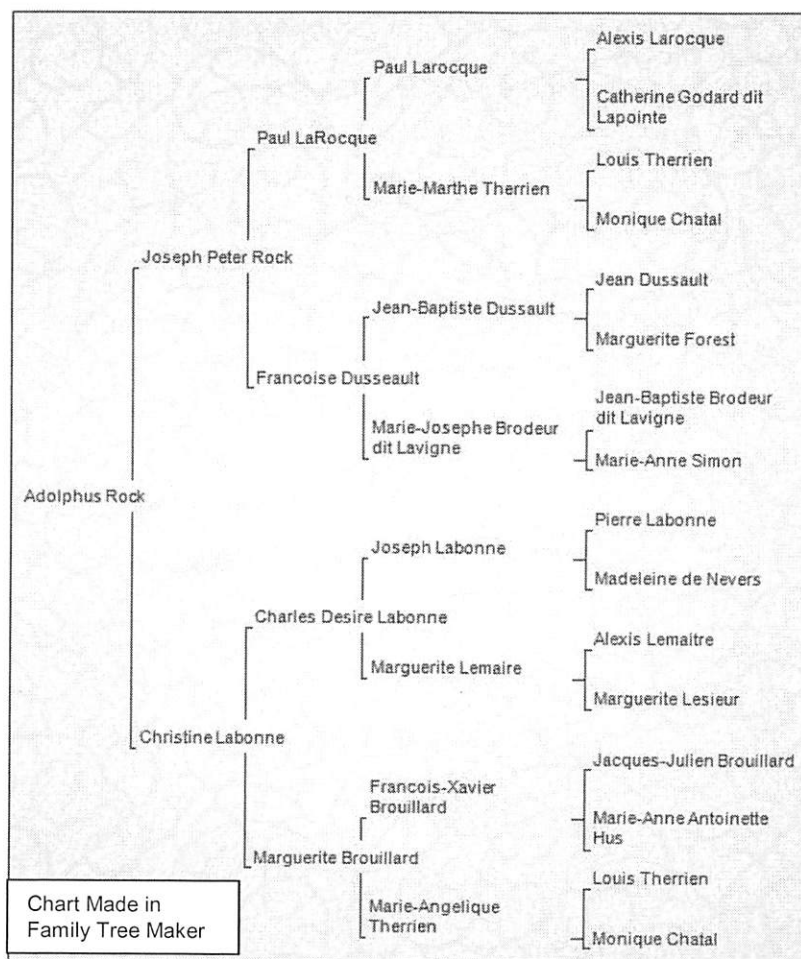
By highlighting, "Birthdate", "Other Event Date" or "Age", you can use the calculator to your advantage.



## CLINTON COUNTY CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS FROM QUEBEC

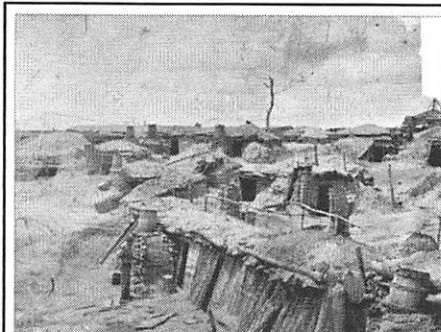
Many of the Civil War soldiers in Clinton County were first or second-generation Americans who came down from Quebec to settle in the area. In all over 20,000 men who were born in Quebec came to New York alone to enlist. There was about 450,000 men who enlisted in the state. Imagine how many French-Canadians were in the Union Army.

Adolphus Rock was one such soldier. His parents, Joseph LaRocque and Christine Labonne had a farm in Schuyler Falls.



Magdala Solitude Cemetery, or the St. Alexander's Cemetery, in Morrisonville contains the body of Adolphus Rock, who enlisted in the 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers on December 31, 1864. For his enlistment, he received a town bounty of \$150 and a county bounty of \$200. A little way away, in the Old St. Alexander's Cemetery lies the body of his father, Joseph Rock, who had emigrated from Yamaska, Quebec, enlisted in the same regiment 9 months later. When he enlisted, Joseph received a town bounty of \$800.

Adolphus met up with the regiment in South Carolina during their winter hiatus. The regiment was soon in the battlefields around Petersburg and Richmond in May. He must have been glad to see his father in September. By the end of the war,

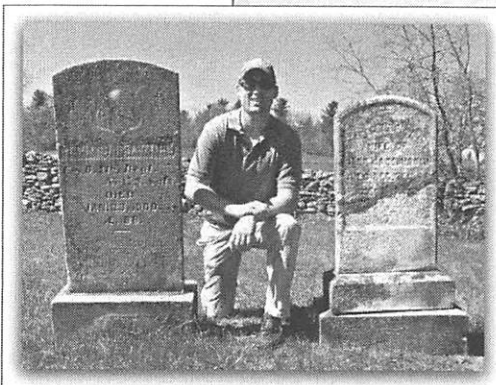
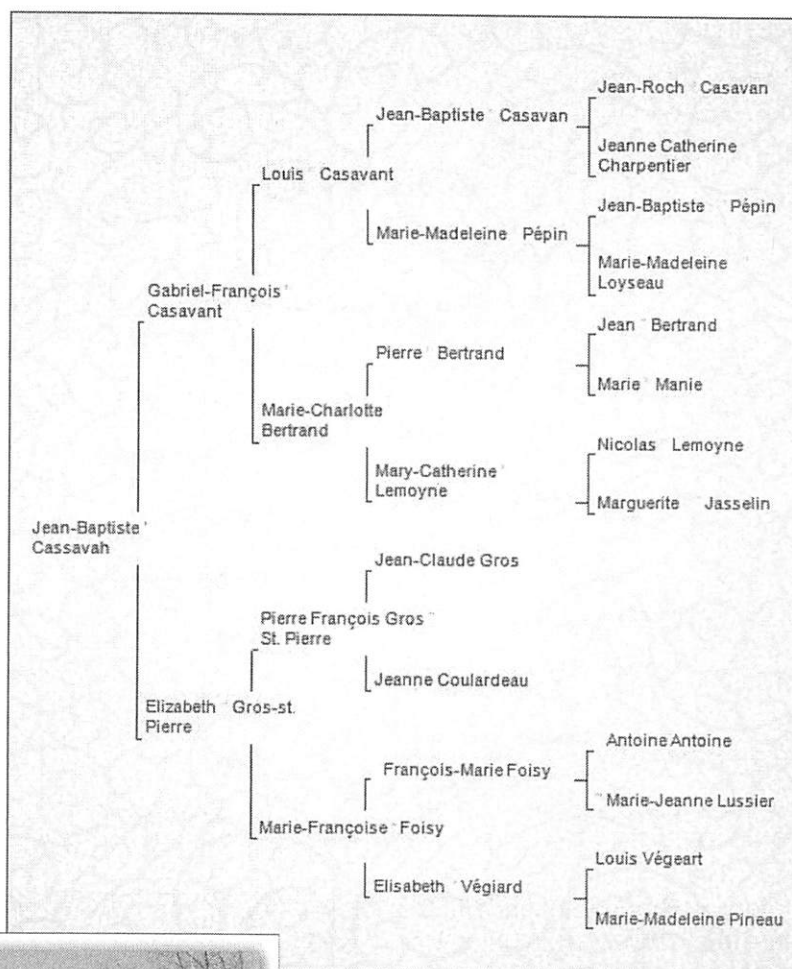


Engineers like Adolphus and Joseph built earthworks, bridges and corduroy roads around Petersburg

both men had been appointed artificer with their own crews. On April 2, 1865, they were at the Fall of Petersburg, and on June 30<sup>th</sup> were mustered out and came home to farm.

In 1894, Joseph had a sudden and violent death by being thrown from his carriage on the Lakeshore Road, now Rte. 9. They had just left the grounds of the Catholic Summer School, where his son, Charles, a mason, had been looking for work, and the horse had shied, pulling the carriage into the ditch. Joseph's body was put back in the carriage, and they took off for Plattsburgh. Near the barracks, the horse shied again, this time breaking one of the back wheels. They finally got to the coroner's office. He said Joseph had died instantly with a broken neck at the scene of the accident. At 70 years of age, he left behind a wife and 11 children. He was buried in the Old St. Alexander's Cemetery.

Adolphus, who was born in Schuyler Falls, lived until 1922. He died in Morrisonville at the home Henry, his brother, after an illness of 2 weeks. Surviving him were five children, Victor of Morrisonville, George of Elizabethtown, Mrs. Alvina Trombley, Edgar Rock and Albert Rock of Cohoes.



Another soldier from Quebec was Jean-Baptiste Cassavah.

Jean-Baptiste Cassavah enlisted in 1864 when he was 44 years old in the 118th Infantry in Plattsburgh with the inducement of a bounty of \$150 from the Town of Chazy and another \$200 from the County. On October 27, 1864, he was wounded in the right hand and the hip while in the advanced line of skirmish at Fair Oaks, VA, and never rejoined his regiment.

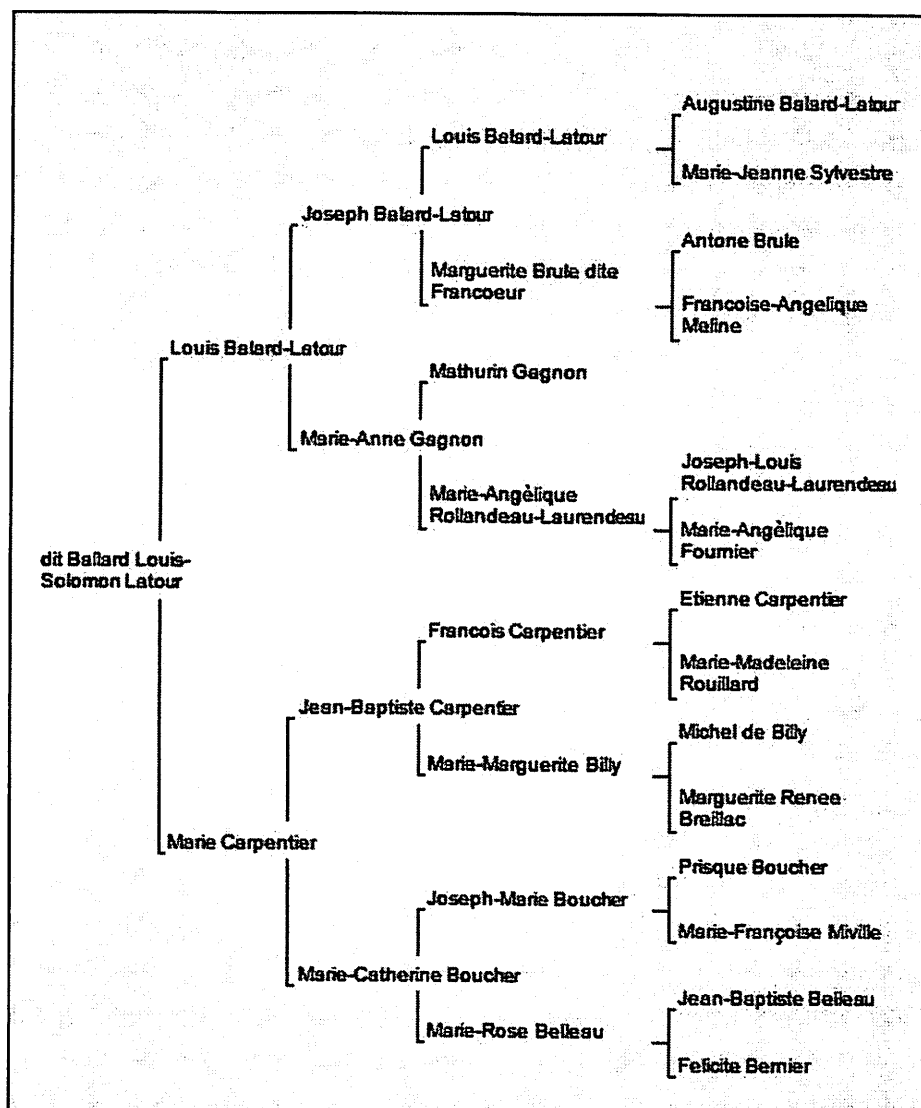
While he was recuperating from his hip injury and loss of a finger, he was transferred to the 96th Infantry in June 1865. John was given an honorable discharge and mustered out from the hospital at Fortress Monroe, VA.

John and his wife, Marguerite LaPierre, had 6 sons in the war – three survived - two died at Drewry's Bluff on May 16, 1864, and another died on June 18, 1864, before Richmond. The youngest enlisted in Vermont.

He and his wife are buried at the top of the hill in the St. Louis de France Cemetery in Sciota. This picture was taken on a cemetery tour CCHA sponsored in 2013. It shows one of their 3rd great grandsons, Scott Recor, between them.

On January 2, 1864, two brothers, who were born in Sorel, Quebec, enlisted in the 5th Cavalry on January 2, 1864. Joseph and Solomon, both under 5' 6" with dark eyes, dark hair and dark complexions, enlisted under the name Lature. Their parents, Solomon Latour, dit Balard and Angeline Hus dite Paul, came to Clinton County after their birth and settled in Beekmantown for a few years.

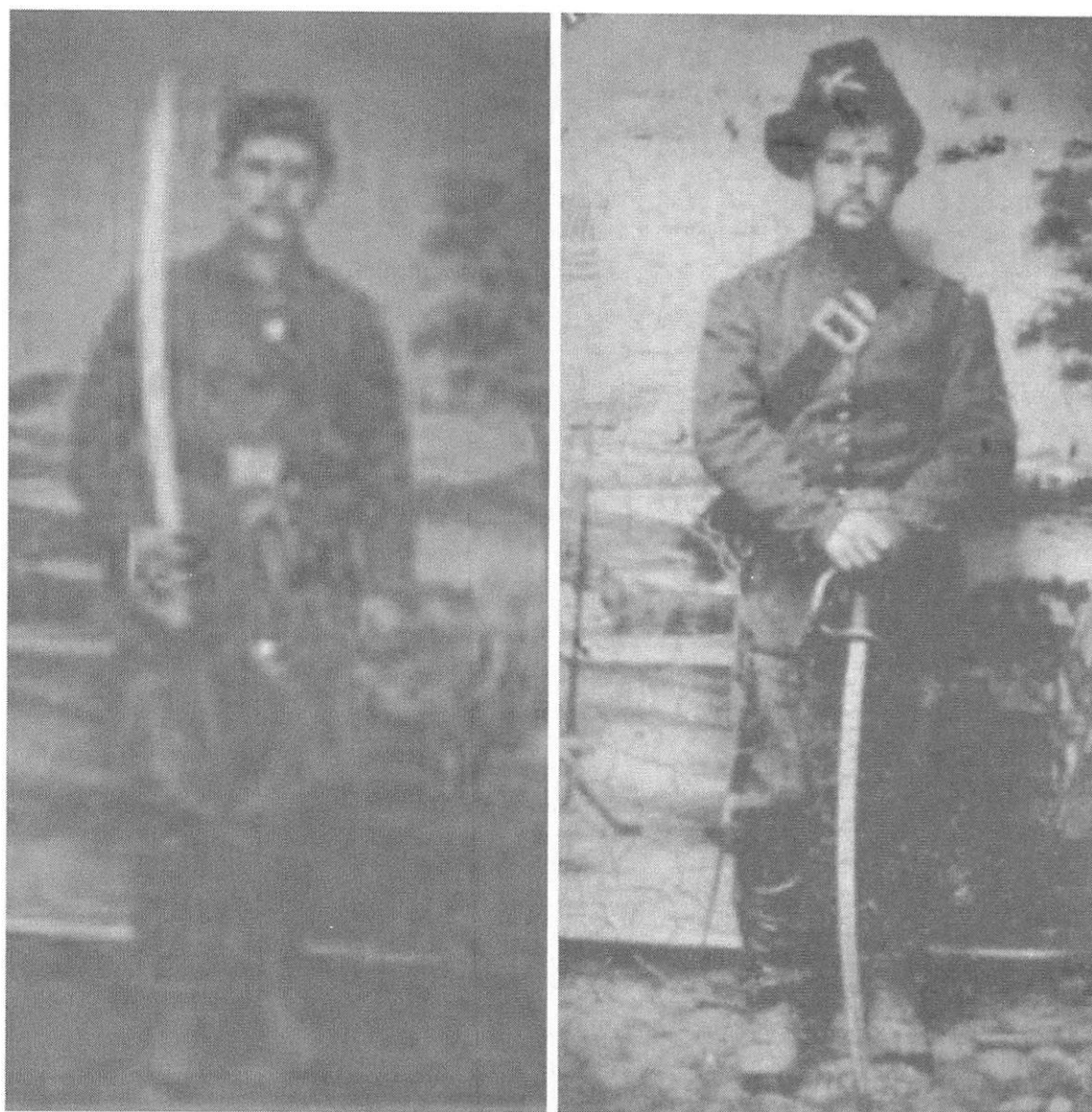
Seven men enlisted in Champlain during that recruitment and all received a \$200 town bounty when they enlisted. They probably got to Virginia in time for the first engagement



of 1864, the skirmish at Ely's Ford on the Rapidan River. It was the regiment's 89th engagement since they began with their first skirmish at Port Republic on May 2, 1862. On the 8th engagement after Ely's Ford, they found themselves at Palmer's Store on the day before the Battle of the Wilderness. During the battle at the store, they had 14 men killed, 23 men wounded and 22 men who went missing or were captured.

Joseph was one of the men captured and was recorded as "Missing in Action" on his Muster Roll Abstract. His family had to accept that he died there.

Solomon, the elder brother, went on to the regiment's 99th engagement on May 6th – the Battle of the Wilderness. The Rebels under General Lee advanced on the Union Army almost to Grant's headquarters which was within musket range of the enemy. In the History of the 5th NY Cavalry, by Louis Boudrye, he writes – "Grant resolved to fight it out



Joseph and Solomon Latour - 5th Cavalry



on this line and his band was quickly advanced into the woods as far as possible, where it struck up Yankee Doodle. The exhausted men were recharged and, inspired by the notes, and with a wild shout of battle, they charged the enemy and drove them back to their former lines."

For the next several months, until the end of the war, the 5th Cavalry was in 81 more battles and skirmishes and had their 171st and last battle at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865. On July 19th, Solomon was mustered out and returned home from Winchester, VA.

He lived in Plattsburgh after the war, and sometime after 1870, lived alone in Wisconsin. In 1890, he started receiving a pension there. In later life, Solomon went to live in Pittsfield, MA, to work in the mills there. He died on February 3, 1915.

Friends come and go, but relatives seem to accumulate - Anonymous

## KEEFES AND O'KEEFES

Hi,

You may remember that we met last year at the Clinton County Historical Society & Museum in Plattsburgh. My husband and I were researching our Lynch family and purchasing Lynch photos from the Museum. We have so much we could share, and I thought the attached might be just a little different. The jpgs attached are excerpts from the 1880's Autograph Books we have for my husband's 2<sup>nd</sup> great aunts Maggie and Eliza O'Keefe (Keefe) from Bombay, NY. Both Maggie and Eliza were teachers. We know from Eliza's obituary that she taught in the Drum Street School in Fort Covington, but I haven't discovered where Maggie taught. Maggie's (and her brother Daniel's) 1911 Obituary tribute was written by Lucia Fessenden Gilbert from Malone. To provide a face to the autograph books, I've attached a tin type of Maggie, which I am guessing was taken in the 1860's (she was born in 1846) and one of a very old Eliza that was taken in Malone in 1929. Also attached is a photo of Charles T. & Raymond G. O'Keefe, which we believe was taken in or around Fort Covington about 1910. Charley and Ray were nephews of Eliza and Maggie.

I think the autograph books are just adorable; there are several entries with names I now recognize from researching my husband's family and others from reading old Franklin County newspapers. We hope you enjoy and if you have interest in additional information, just let me know! Have a great Labor Day Weekend.

Best Regards, William Taylor

Malone Farmer – February 19, 1930

The many friends in this town regret to learn of the death of Miss Eliza Keefe at the home of her nephew, Raymond Keefe, in Malone on Thursday evening, February 13, 19—. Deceased was born in this town and resided here for a number of years. About 15 years ago she went to Malone where she has since resided with her nephew. She was 80 years of age and was remarkably active for one of her age. She had been in declining health for some years, but she was able to be up and around the house until a few days prior to her passing. Miss Keefe has hosts of friends here as well as in Malone who will greatly mourn for her as well as she was a most worthy lady, greatly esteemed by all who were acquainted with her. She leaves surviving two nieces, Mrs. Clifford Miller of Massena and Mrs. Warren Waite of Potsdam, one cousin, Mrs. Thomas Smythe of Fort Covington, also three nephews, namely Martin Hiden of Ogdensburg, Charles Keefe of Washington and Raymond Keefe of Malone. The funeral services were held at the St. Joseph Church, Malone, on Saturday morning after which remains were brought here where they were placed to rest in St. Mary's vault for interment in the spring, both churches of which she had been a devoted member. It will be that Miss Keefe taught school for a number of years in Drum Street School in this vicinity.



Eliza Keefe - 1929 - Malone, NY

I go to seek the great perhaps.  
~ François Rabelais



Margaret Keefe

July 28, 1981 Press Republican

Raymond G. Keefe G. at PLATTSBURGH - Raymond Keefe, 84, of 46 Franklin St. Malone died Saturday evening CVPH Medical Center. Born in Fort Covington on Jan. 15, 1897, he was the son of William Keefe and Ellen (Condon) Keefe. He married M. Isabel Lynch on May 16, 1921 at St. Joseph's Church in Malone. She died Jan. 28, 1964

Mr. Keefe lived his early years and attended schools there. He later moved to Malone and was employed by the F. W. Lawrence Company for 24 years and as a warehouse foreman for Northern New York Grocery and Super Foods Services for 24 years, retiring Jan. 1, 1964. He was the oldest past grand knight of the Knights of Columbus Council 308, a past member of St. Joseph's Holy Names Society and a member of St. Joseph's Church in Malone. He is survived by one son, William C. Keefe of Malone; a daughter, Mrs. Gordon (Elizabeth Anne) Dragoon of Chazy; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and one niece, Mother Christine Mary of Joliet, IL. A daughter, Mary Ellen Taylor, and a brother, Charles T. Keefe, died earlier. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. today at St. Joseph's Church in Malone. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Cemetery on Fort Covington Street Road. Arrangements are by St. Mary Murphy Funeral Home Inc. in Malone



Charley and Ray O'Keefe about 1910 - Fort Covington



May life be sweet and strewn  
 with flowers, May friendship cheer  
 your lonely hours,  
 May choicest blessings on you descend.  
 This true desire is from your friend.

Ella E. Götter

Dorothy March 30 1887

These few lines to you are  
 tendered by a mind sincere  
 and true hoping to be  
 remembered when I'm  
 far away from you.  
 your old friend  
 Mrs Jas. McElwain

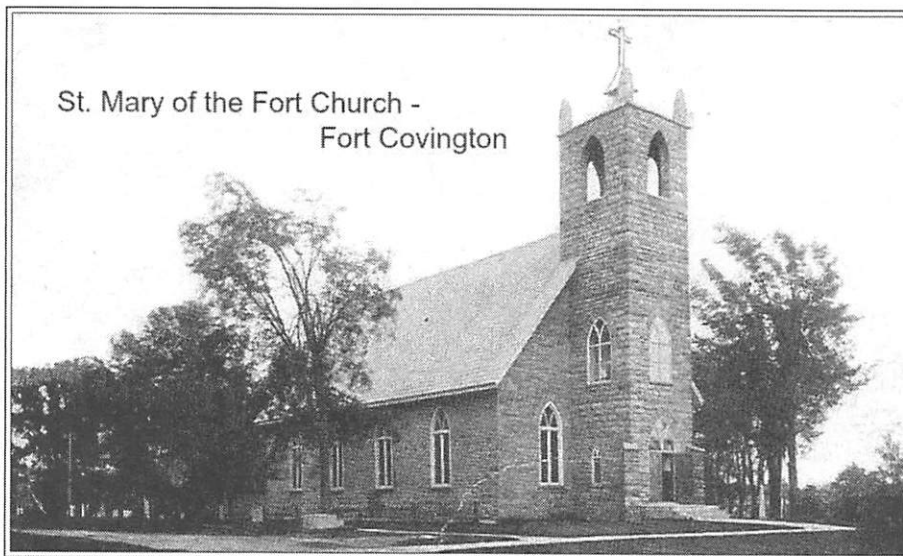
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1888

Mr. Eliza  
 I think not that when you leave this place  
 that you will be forgot.  
 I will recollect that smiling face  
 Although I see it not.

Feb. 4 1884

Ever your friend  
 Eliza E. Connor  
 Moravia N.Y.

St. Mary of the Fort Church -  
 Fort Covington

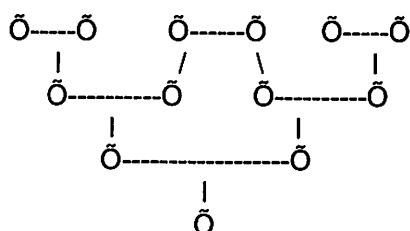




## THE KNAPPS AND THEIR DNA

Based on the table below, if you go back 20 generations from the children of Abel Knapp and Maria Southwick, they have over a million ancestors! This doesn't mean that each of the ancestors is unique in each of the generations – some are counted several times. The farther back you go, the more likely you are to have repeated ancestors in any generation and, maybe in the generation above and below. It all depends of how many children from one particular ancestor are your ancestors, and at what age they bear children. Some generations habitually marry and bear children at a young age and in other families, they may marry later. Historical and political consideration may also come into play, i.e. during the Great Plague, if all the children in the family died, and after the plague was over, the parents had more children. To us it would look like they didn't have children until they were older. So, looking for events surrounding the births would explain the situation.

You will have repetition of ancestors like the Knapp family after the 10<sup>th</sup> generation or so. The further back you go, the more repetition you are likely to find. This is known as a concept called *pedigree collapse*, which is what happens when people end up with a mate who is somewhat or very closely related to them. If 2 cousins had a child, for instance, that child would only have six great-grandparents, not eight. There are eight filled great-grandparent spots on its family tree, but because two of the spots are *duplicates* the child only has six great grandparents and this skews the family tree into antiquity. Many of you have noticed this happening in several of your ancestral lines.



Three sets of great grandparents instead of 4

Siblings

First cousins married

Child

According to some experts, most marriages have been between second cousins and closer. For most of human history, people spent most of their lives in the same five-mile radius, and the other people in that same area tended to be immediate and extended family. Think of your ancestors in Quebec or early New England. If you have royal ancestors, they tended to keep it in the family by marrying cousins sometime even brothers and sisters which duplicated the spots in their trees. You will see the duplication of ancestors in the early generations of the Knapp family ancestry.

For those of you who have done the autosomal-DNA test like 23andMe or the Ancestry DVA test, looking at this table makes it clear why At-DNA is most useful only within 5 generations where the highest concentrations of DNA are found. Each generation receives only half of the generation before. At the 5<sup>th</sup> generation, one is likely to share only 3.125% of that generation's genes. It's disappointing to realize, that even if you are descended from Edward I and Eleanor of Castile, like the Knapp's children, they have only .0001% of their unique genes - probably not enough to change the shape of a nose or the color of the hair.

In reality, one is really searching for ancestors with stories that are interesting, and that's what people did before DNA testing. Nowadays with genetic testing for medical conditions, one can pinpoint the mutation of the gene that caused the condition and chase it down through the generations and find treatment for it. Doctors nowadays are researching ways to take out the anomalies so that future generations will not have

**Friedreich's Ataxia**, or FDRA, is an autosomal recessive disease that causes progressive damage to the nervous system. It is the most common inherited ataxia, affecting approximately 1 in 29,000 individuals. FDRA manifests in initial symptoms of poor coordination such as gait, it can also lead to scoliosis, heart disease, and diabetes, but does not affect cognitive function. The disease is progressive, and in most cases a wheelchair is required for mobility. The condition is named after German physician, Nikolaus Friedreich who first described it in the 1860s.

to deal with debilitating conditions such as Friedreich's Ataxia which is found in citizens of Clinton County.

The table below is based on an average generation time of 30 years and uses 1840 as the starting point because most of the Knapp children were born around that date. It tells you how many people you should find per generation if your family history is to be complete. You can count your duplicate ancestors each time they're mentioned. How many of you can complete the first 10 generations?

Ancestors of Abel and Maria Knapp's Children					
Number of Gen.	Name of Generation	# of Individuals per Generation	# of Individual	%of DNA Received	Dates at 30 yrs per Gen.
0	Self	1	1		1840
1	Parents	2	2 to 3	50	1810
2	Grandparents	4	4 to 7	25	1780
3	Great Grandparents	8	8 to 15	12.5	1750
4	2 <sup>nd</sup> Great Grandparents	16	16 to 31	6.25	1720
5	3 <sup>rd</sup> Great Grandparents	32	32 to 63	3.125	1690
6	4 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	64	64 to 127	1.5625	1660
7	5 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	128	128 to 255	0.7813	1630
8	6 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	256	256 to 511	0.3906	1600
9	7 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	512	512 to 1,023	0.1953	1570
10	8 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	1,024	1,024 to 2,047	0.0977	1540
11	9 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	2,048	2,048 to 4,095	0.0489	1510
12	10 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	4,096	4,096 to 8,191	0.0244	1480
13	11 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	8,192	8,192 to 16,383	0.0122	1450
14	12 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	16,384	16,384 to 32,767	0.0061	1420
15	13 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	32,768	32,768 to 65,535	0.0030	1390
16	14 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	65,536	65,536 to 131,071	0.0015	1360
17	15 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	131,072	131,072 to 262,143	0.0007	1330
18	16 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	262,144	262,144 to 524,287	0.0004	1300
19	17 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	524,288	524,288 to 1,048,575	0.0002	1270
20	18 <sup>th</sup> Great Grandparents	1,048,576	1,048,576 to 2,097,151	0.0001	1240

Ancestors of Abel and Maria's 9 children – You'll see, only the first 5 generations are complete.

#### **GENERATION 1** (1 person)

Abel and Maria's 9 Children (1)

#### **GENERATION 2** (2 people - 2 to 3)

Abel Knapp (2) and Maria M. Southwick (3)

#### **GENERATION 3** (Four people – 4 to 7)

Abel Knapp (4) and Miriam Hawks (5)

Daniel Southwick (6) and Polly Churchill (7)

#### **GENERATION 4** (8 people – 8 to 15)

Peter Knapp (8) and Huldah Fuller (9)

Reuben Hawks (10) and Silence Metcalfe (11)

Samuel Southwick (12) and Abigail Warner (13)

John Churchill (14) and Sarah Stacy (15)

#### **GENERATION 5** (16 people – 16 to 31)

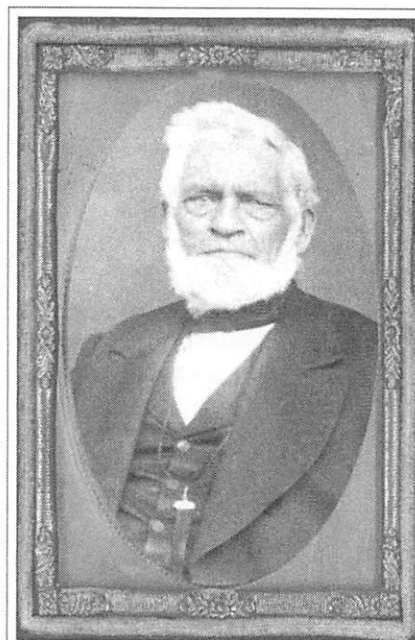
Seth Knapp (16) and Hannah Pratt (17)

Timothy Fuller (18) and Hannah Bliss (19)

Gershom Hawks (20) and Thankful Corse (21)

Joseph Metcalf (22) and Deborah Adams (23)

David Southwick (24) and Thankful Davis Grigg (25)



Abel Knapp

Elisha Warner (26) and Elizabeth Babcock (27)  
Joseph Churchill (28) and Agnes Feters (29)  
Joseph Stacey (30) and Sarah Southwick (31)

**GENERATION 6** (32 people – 32 to 63)

Samuel Knapp (32) and Elizabeth Cobb (33)  
Samuel Fuller (36) and Dorothy Wilmarth (37)  
Jonathan Bliss (38) and Mary French (39)  
Eleazar Hawks (40) and Abigail Wells (41)  
James Corse (42) and Thankful Munn (43)  
Michael Metcalf (44) and Lydia White (45)  
Daniel Adams (46) and Sarah Sanford (47)  
Samuel Southwick (48) and Mary Ross (49)  
Ichabod Griggs (50) and Margaret Bishop (51)  
Andrew Warner (52) and Deborah Leffingwell (53)  
James Babcock (54) and Mary Fenno (55)  
Joseph Churchill (56) and Abiah Blackwell (57)  
Samuel Stacey (60) and Margaret Baker (61)  
Ebenezer Southwick (62) and Mary Whitman (63)

**GENERATION 7** (64 people - 64 to 127)

Aaron Knapp (64) and Elizabeth Bliss (65)  
Augustine Cobb (66) and Elizabeth Harvey (67)  
Samuel Fuller (72) and Mary Ide (73)  
John Wilmarth (74) and Ruth Kendrick (75)  
Jonathan Bliss (76) and Mary Puffer (77)  
John French (78) and Hannah Palmer (79)  
James Corse (84) and Elizabeth Catlin (85)  
Benjamin Munn (86) and Thankful Nims (87)  
Michael Metcalf (88) and Elizabeth Bowers (89)  
John Adams (92)  
Thomas Sanford (94)  
John Southwick (96) and Sarah Tidd (97)  
John Ross (98) and Mary Haggett (99)  
Joseph Griggs (100) and Mary Crofts (101)  
Isaac Warner (104) and Sarah Boltwood (105)  
Thomas Leffingwell (106) and Mary Bushnell (107)  
Samuel Babcock (108) and Hannah Ames (109)  
John Fenno (110) and Rebecca Tucker (111)  
Joseph Churchill (112) and Sarah Hicks (113)  
Joshua Blackwell (114) and Mercy Fish (115)  
John Stacey (120) and Mary Clarke (121)  
Samuel Southwick (124) and Mary Ross (125)  
Thomas Whitmel (126) and Elizabeth Hunter Bryan (127)

**GENERATION 8** (128 people – 128 to 255)

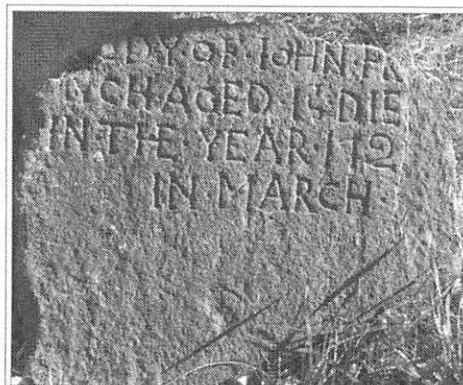
Aaron Knapp (128)  
William Cobb (132) and Dorothy Savie (133)  
Robert Fuller (144) and Sarah Bowen (145)  
Nicolas Ide (146) and Martha Bliss (147)  
Thomas Wilmarth (148) and Elizabeth Bliss (149)



James Corse was in the French and Indian Wars - Married Thankful Munn on August 17, 1721 at Deerfield, MA.

SAMUEL SOUTHWICK\*, (John\*, Lawrence\*), son of John 1st, and Sarah Tidd, born Feb. 19, 1658; died, 1709-10; married Mary —. Children:

- 39. Samuel 2d\*, born Jan. 30, 1688-89, died before 1709.
- 40. Ebenezer\*, born Nov. 1690; married first, Sarah Proctor, in 1724, no children; second, Mary Whitman, 1727.
- 41. Hannah\*, born Feb. 24, 1691-92.
- 42. Jonathan\*, born about 1694; married Elizabeth Dowty, Dec. 16, 1727.
- 43. Benjamin\*, born 1696; went to New Salem and was there June 9, 1743; married Abigail Burt, 1722.
- 44. David\*, born 1701; was over 90 when he died; married Thankful Grigg.
- 45. Mercy\*, born 1698.
- 46. Mary\*, born 1700; married Henry Hutchins, Oct. 16, 1736.
- 47. Elizabeth\*, born 1702.
- 48. Provided\*, born 1704; married John Carroll, Oct. 26, 1728.



John French married Hannah Palmer on November 27, 1676, in Rehoboth, MA. He is buried in the Newman Cemetery in East Providence, RI.

George Kendrick (150) and Ruth Bowen (151)  
 Thomas Bliss (152)  
 George Puffer (154) and Martha Hoar (155)  
 John French (156) and Freedom Kingsley (157)  
 Jonah Palmer (158) and Elizabeth Grissel (159)  
 Ebenezer Corse (168) and Sarah Warner (169)  
 John Catlin (170) and Mary Baldwin (171)  
 John Munn (172) and Abigail Parsons (173)  
 Godfrey Nims (174) and Mary Miller (175)  
 John Metcalf (176) and Mary Chickering (177)  
 Lawrence Southwick (192) and Cassandra Burnell (193)  
 Henry Haggett (198) and Ann (199)  
 Thomas Griggs (200) and Mary (201)  
 Andrew Warner (208) and Mary Humphrey (209)  
 Robert Boltwood (210) and Mary Royce (211)  
 Thomas Leffingwell (212) and Mary White (213)  
 Richard Bushnell (214) and Mary Marvin (215)  
 Robert Babcock (216) and Joanna Phillips (217)  
 William Ames (218) and Hannah (219)  
 Robert Tucker (222) and Elizabeth Allen (223)  
 Samuel Hicks (226) and Lydia Doane (227)  
 Michael Blackwell (228)  
 Thomas Stacy (240) and Susanna Worcester (241)  
 Matthew Clarke (242) and Abigail Maverick (243)  
 John Southwick (248) and Sarah Tidd (249)  
 John Ross (250) and Mary Haggett (251)  
 Thomas Whitmell (252) and Mary (253)  
 Lewis Bryan (254) and Elizabeth Hunter (255)

**GENERATION 9** (256 people – 256 to 511)

Morgan Cobb (264) and Alice (265)  
 Richard Bowen (290)  
 Thomas Bliss (298) and Dorothy Wheatley (299)  
 Richard Bowen (392)  
 Thomas French (312) and Susannah Riddlesdale (313)  
 John Kingsley (314) and Elizabeth (315)  
 Walter Palmer (316)  
 Francis Grissel (318)  
 Jonathan Warner (338) and Sarah (339)  
 John Catlin (340) and Isabelle Ward (341)  
 Benjamin Munn (344) and Abigail Burt (345)  
 Benjamin Parsons (346) and Sarah Vose (347)  
 William Miller (350) and Patience Bacon (351)  
 Michael Metcalf (352)  
 John Griggs (400) and Martha (401)  
 John Warner (416) and Mary Purchase (417)  
 Robert Humphrey (418) and Ann Holland (419)  
 Robert Royce (422) and Mary (423)  
 Thomas Leffingwell (424) and Alice (425)  
 Edward White (426) and Martha King (427)



A rough, wedge-shaped stone 9" square at the base and 2 feet high. 1678 and John Kingsley on the front and A. K. for one of his 3 wives, Alice, on the back. Found on his farm during bridge construction in 1890 and moved to the Newman Cemetery in East Providence by relatives.



St. Edmund's - Assington, Suffolk, England  
 Thomas French and Susannah Riddlesdale were married here in 1608 before the whole family came to New England



Matthew Marvin (430) and Elizabeth Gregory (431)  
 John Ames (436)  
 George Tucker (444)  
 William Allen (446)  
 Robert Hicks (452) and Margaret Winslow (453)  
 John Doane (454)  
 Simon Stacy (480) Elizabeth Clerke (481)  
 William Worcester (482) and Sarah Blake (483)  
 Elias Maverick (486) and Ann Harris (487)  
 Lawrence Southwick (496) and Cassandra Burnell (497)  
 Henry Haggett (502) and Ann (503)

**GENERATION 10** (512 people – 512 to 1,023)

John Wheatley (598)  
 Jacob French (624) and Susan Warren (625)  
 John Riddlesdale (626) and Dorcas (627)  
 Andrew Ward (682) and Esther Sherman (683)  
 Henry Burt (690) and Eulalia Marche (691)  
 Richard Vose (694)  
 William Miller (700) and Margaret Dennis (701)  
 William Bacon (702) and Martha Worcester (703)  
 John D. Warner (832) and Margaret (833)  
 John Purchase (834) and Margaret Kreables (835)  
 William Humphrey (836)  
 Nicholas Holland (838) and Johanna Hoobe (839)  
 Edward Marvin (860) and Margaret Clarke (861)  
 Henry Gregory (862) and Abigail Goody (863)  
 George Tucker (888) and Maria Hunder (889)  
 Edward Winslow (906) and Magdaline Oliver (907)  
 John Doane (908) and Lydia (909)  
 Thomas Stace (960)

**GENERATION 11** (1,024 to 2,027)

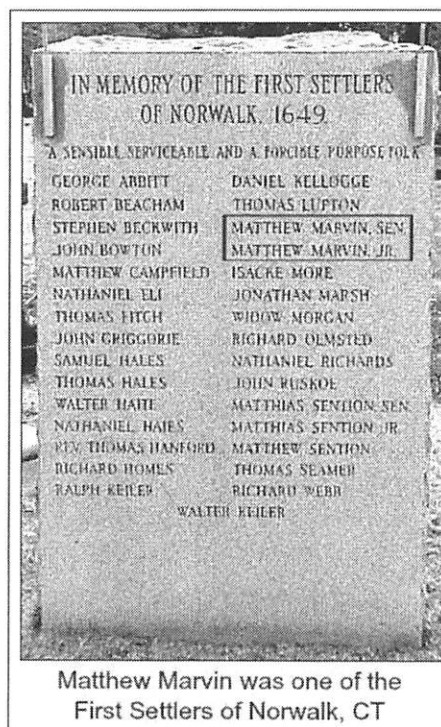
William Warren (1250) and Katherine (1251)  
 Edmund Sherman (1366) and Judith Angiers (1367)  
 Stevin Warner (1664)  
 John Purchase (1668)  
 William Tucker (1776) and Josea Ashe (1777)  
 John Tucker (1778)  
 Kenelm Winslow (1812) and Catherine Bucke (1813)  
 Gilbert Oliver (1814) and Margery Young (1815)

**GENERATION 12** (2,048 people – 2,048 to 4,095)

Edmund Sherman (2732) and Anna Clere Pellatte (2733)  
 Mary Bucke (3625)  
 Kenelm Bucke (3626) and Ellen Neville (3627)

**GENERATION 13** (4,096 people – 4,096 to 8,191)

Henry Sherman (5464) and Agnes Butter (5465)  
 Nicolas Clere (5466) and Anne (5467)  
 Ellen Neville (7251)



Matthew Marvin was one of the  
 First Settlers of Norwalk, CT



In Memory of  
 John Doane  
 Founder of the Doane Family in America  
 Born about 1590 - Died February 1, 1685  
 Came to Plymouth about 1630 where he was  
 Deacon of the Church, Deputy to the General Court  
 One of the Assistants to the Governor, Member of  
 the Committee to Revise the Laws in 1636  
 One of the Founders of Eastham in 1644; Deacon  
 of the First Church here and Deputy to the Court  
 ~~~~~  
 Erected by his Descendants 1907  
 ~~~~~  
 Cove Burying Ground - Eastham, MA

Thomas Neville (7254) and Letitia Harcourt (7255)

**GENERATION 14** (8,192 people – 8,192 to 16,383)

Thomas Sherman (10928) and Joan Waller (10929)

Thomas Butter (10930) and Joane (10931)

Thomas Neville (14502) and Letitia Harcourt (14503)

Henry Neville (14508) and Joan Bouchier (14509)

Robert Harcourt (14510) and Agnes Lymerick (14511)

**GENERATION 15** (16,384 people – 16,384 to 32,767)

John Sherman (21856) and Agnes Fuller (21857)

John Waller (21858) and Margaret Thorolde (21859)

Henry Neville (29004) and Joan Bouchier (29005)

Robert Harcourt (29006) and Agnes Lymerick (29007)

George de Neville (29016) and Elizabeth de Beauchamp (29017)

John Bouchier (29018) and Margery (29019)

John Harcourt (29020) and Ann Norris (29021)

Thomas Limerick (29022)

**GENERATION 16** (32,768 people – 32,768 to 63,565)

Thomas Sherman (43712) and Agnes Fuller (43713)

Thomas Fuller (43714)

Thomas Waller (43716) and Margaret Hotoft (43717)

John Thorolde (43718)

George de Neville (58008) and Elizabeth de Beauchamp (58009)

John Bouchier (58010) and Margery (58011)

John Harcourt (58012) and Ann Norris (58013)

Thomas Limerick (58014)

Ralph de Neville (58032) and Joan Beaufort ((58033)

William Bouchier (58038) and Anne de Gloucester (58037)

Robert Harcourt (58040) and Margaret Byron (58041)

John Norris (58042)

**GENERATION 17** (63,566 people – 63,566 to 131,071)

John Sherman (87424) and Mary Lance (87425)

Thomas Fulmer (87426) and Margery (87427)

John Waller (87432)

Ralph de Neville (116016) and Joan Beaufort (116017)

William Bouchier (116020) and Anne de Gloucester (116021)

Robert Harcourt (116024) and Margaret Byron (116025)

John Norris (116026)

John de Neville (116064) and Maude de Percy (116065)

John of Gaunt (116066) and Katherine de Roet (116067)

John de Gloucester (116074) and Eleanor de Bohun (116075)

John Harcourt (116080) and Jane Fanceys (116081)

John Byron (116082)

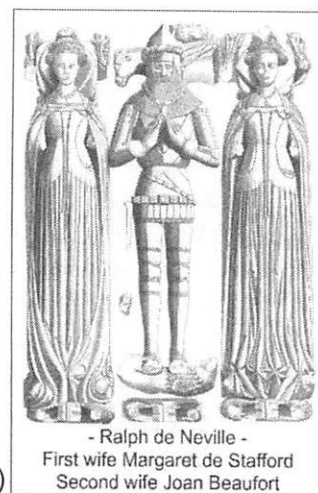
**GENERATION 18** (131,072 people – 131,072 to 262,143)

John de Neville (23032) and Maude de Percy (232033)

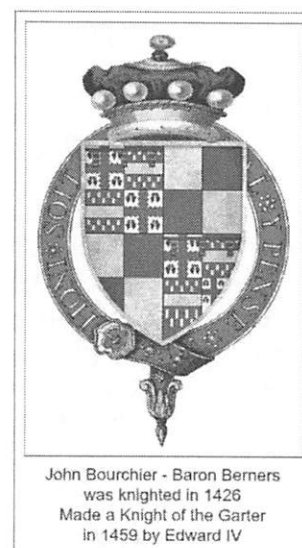
John of Gaunt (232034) and Katherine de Roet (232036)

Thomas de Gloucester (232042) and Eleanor de Bohun (232043)

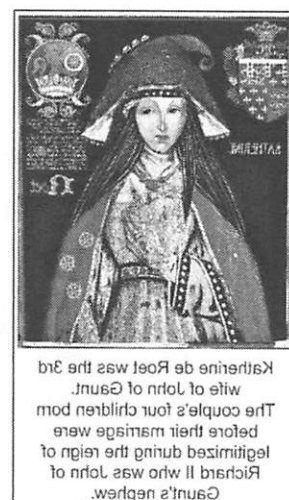
Thomas de Harcourt (232048) and Jane Fanceys (232049)



- Ralph de Neville -  
First wife Margaret de Stafford  
Second wife Joan Beaufort



John Bouchier - Baron Berners  
was knighted in 1426  
Made a Knight of the Garter  
in 1459 by Edward IV



Katherine de Roet was the 3rd  
wife of John of Gaunt.  
The couple's four children born  
before their marriage were  
legitimized during the reign of  
Richard II who was John of  
Gaunt's nephew.

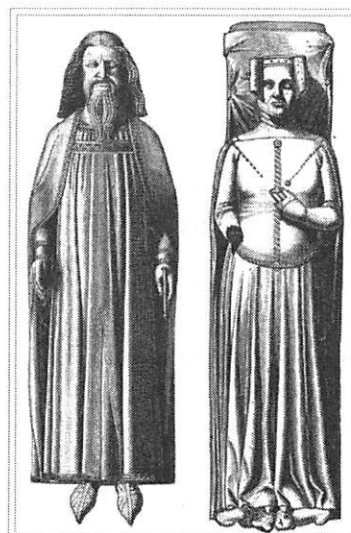
John Byron (232050)  
 Ralph de Neville (232128) and Alice de Audley (232129)  
 Henry de Percy (232130) and Idonea de Clifford (232131)  
 Edward III (232132) and Philippa de Hainault (232133)  
 Paine de Roet (232134)  
 Edward III (232148) and Philippa de Hainault (232149)  
 Humphrey de Bohun (232150) and Joan Fitzalan (232151)  
 Maud de Grey (232161)  
 Robert Franceys (232162) and Isabel (232163)

**GENERATION 19** (262,144 people – 262,144 to 524,287)

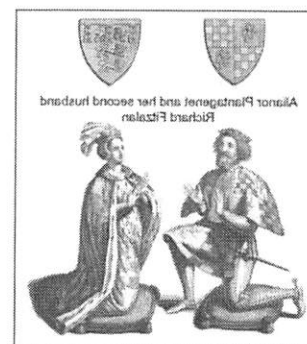
Ralph de Neville (464064) and Alice de Audley (464065)  
 Henry de Percy (464066) and Idonea de Clifford (464067)  
 Edward III (464068) and Philippa de Hainault (464069)  
 Paine de Roet (464070)  
 Edward II (464084) and Philippa de Hainault (464085)  
 Humphrey de Bohun (464086) and Joan Fitzalan (464087)  
 Maude de Grey (464097)  
 Robert Franceys (464098) and Isabel (464099)  
 Hugh de Audley (464258) and Isolte de Mortimer (464259)  
 Henry de Percy (464260) and Eleanor Arundel (464261)  
 Edward II (464264) and Isabella of France (464265)  
 William de Hainault (464266) and Jeanne de Valois (464267)  
 Edward II (464296) and Isabella of France (464 297)  
 William de Hainault (464298) and Jeanne de Valois (464299)  
 William de Bohun (4643000) and Elizabeth de Badlesmere (464301)  
 Richard Fitzalan (464302) and Alainor Plantagenet (464303)  
 Avise de Marmion (464323)  
 Robert de Francis (464324) and Cecily (464325)

**GENERATION 20** (524,288 people – 524,288 to 1,048,575)

Hugh de Audley (928130) and Isolte de Mortimer (928131)  
 Henry de Percy (928132) and Eleanor Arundel (928133)  
 Edward II (928136) and Isabella of France (928137)  
 William de Hainault (929138) and Jeanne de Valois (928139)  
 Edward II (928168) and Isabella of France (928169)  
 William de Hainault (928170) and Jeanne de Valois (928171)  
 William de Bohun (928172) and Elizabeth de Badlesmere (928173)  
 Richard Fitzalan (928174) and Alianor Plantagenet (928175)  
 Avise de Marmion (929195)  
 Robert Francis (929196) and Cecily (929197)  
 Edmund de Mortimer (929518) and Margaret de Fiennes (928519)  
 John Fitzalan (928522) and Isabella Mortimer (928523)  
 Edward I (928528) and Eleanor of Castile (928529)  
 Philip IV (928530) and Joan of Navarre (928531)  
 Jean de Avesnes (928532) and Philippine de Luxembourg (928533)  
 Charles de Valois (928534) and Marguerite D'Anjou (928535)  
 Edward I (928592) and Eleanor of Castile (928593)  
 Philip IV (928594) and Joan of Navarre (928595)  
 Jean de Avesnes (928596) and Philippine de Luxembourg (928597)



- Edward III and Philippa de Hainault -  
 Edward was crowned at age 14 after his father, Edward II, was deposed by his mother, Isabella of France, and her lover Roger Mortimer. Edward and Philippa married at York on January 24, 1328



Charles de Valois (928598) and Marguerite D'Anjou (928599)  
 Humphrey de Bohun (928600) and Elizabeth Plantagenet (928601)  
 Bartholomew de Badlesmere (928602) and Margaret de Clare (928603)  
 Edmund Fitzalan (928604) and Alice de Warenne (928605)  
 Henry Plantagenet (928606) and Maude de Chaworth (928607)  
 John Marmion (928646)

The next generation back from the Knapp children will have twice as many ancestors – and so it goes – for every family. Congratulations to those who have found some ancestors from 20 generations back. Once you have a royal ancestor, it's like shooting fish in a barrel. They kept great records.

This is a page from a Knapp family album created by Gerry. Knapp from Carbondale, CO. It is at the Clinton County Historical Association Museum, and will fill in some of the blanks in the above list.

GENERATION				DEATH			
Generation No. 1				Family No. 3732			
Mr. Abel Knapp. Of Berlin State N.Y. Married, Date Aug. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1826. At Mrs. Maria Southwick. Of Morris State N.Y. (da) of Devon Daniel Southwick (b) Aug. 6 1804. (m) Oct. 24. 1825 Hannah Warren of Berlin N.Y.				Mrs. Abel Knapp. Date Mrs. Maria S. Knapp. Date May 25 1878. At Morris N.Y. Died March 30 1891 Morris New York			
No.	Child's No.	CHILDREN	No.	Day	Year	Where Married	See Page
4889.	I	Almeda J.	B	9	17 1827	Morris N.Y.	
4890.	II	Delia C.	B	6	12 1829	Morris N.Y.	
4891.	III	Parsons A.	B	11	2 1834	Morris N.Y.	
4892.	IV	Chauncy F.	D	8	29 1877		2776
4893.	V	Horatia F.	B	12	31 1833	Morris N.Y.	
4894.	VI	Emina M.	D	1	17 1836	Morris	2777
4895.	VII	Charles Lucius	D	3	22 1839	Morris	2779
4896.	VIII	Mary Maria	B	1	17 1841	Morris	2781
4897.	IX	William E.	B	1	28 1843	Morris	
	X		D	1	15 1846	Morris	
	XI		D	6	1 1870	Morris	
	XII		D				

Records and Remarks with Reference Only to Those Mentioned on this Page

Daniel Warren born  
 died Mar 30 1891  
 son of Maria Knapp → son of Charles H. Knapp



Among the most successful and enterprising business men of the town of Mooers or Clinton County, is the subject of this sketch, Abel Knapp. He is of English origin. His ancestors came to this country, and settled in New England, long before the Revolutionary war.

Abel Knapp, son of Abel and Miriam Hawks Knapp, was born in the town of Berlin, Washington County, VT, August 28, 1808. His grandfather (Knapp) was a resident for some time of Wilmington, CT, where his first family of children were born, among whom was Abel, Senior.

His grandfather removed to Hanover, NH, and there married his second wife, and had a family of children. He lived and died in Hanover.

Abel Knapp, Sr., was born at Wilmington, Conn., July 15, 1769, settled at Hanover with his father, and from there went to Berlin, VT.

He was a farmer and surveyor by occupation and reared his children to habits of industry and economy. In politics he was a Whig. He was one of the leading political men of his town and held many important positions. He was Town Clerk of Berlin for 50 consecutive years, Justice of the Peace for several years, Judge of Probate for some time, and a Representative in the State Legislature for several years.

He was the leading man of his town and did more town business than all the rest of the men of his town.

His wife was a member of the Congregational Church at Berlin, and Mr. Knapp was a regular attendant of the same. He died in March 1845 and was buried in the cemetery at Berlin. Mrs. Knapp lived some twenty years with her children at Mooers. She died in June 1865.

Abel Knapp went to school winters, and worked on his father's farm summers, until he was 19 years of age. He spent one summer in Massachusetts on the farm at ten dollars a month, returned in the fall, and went to school in the following winter.

In the spring of 1823, he came to Clinton County, settled in the Town of Mooers, and clerked it in a store for J. T. Andrus, for ten dollars a month. When Mr. Knapp arrived at Rouse's Point, he had only two dollars and a half in money. He worked for Mr. Andrus for nearly two years, when he commenced business for himself. Mr. Andrus removed his stock of goods from the Canada line to Mooers, and sold the same to Mr. Knapp, taking notes for the same. Mr. Knapp met every note he gave, promptly, which has been a marked characteristic of him through a long and successful career. He kept his stock of goods replenished from the store of Thomas Hibbard, of Rouse's Point. He began business in Mooers in the spring of 1825 and continued in trade for more than fifty years. He was engaged for a number of years as a manufacturer of and dealer in, pot and pearl ashes. He has also been extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber and shingles.

He has owned a large tract of timber land, the most of which is now in the family. Besides being thus extensively engaged, he has been one of the large farmers of Mooers and has raised some fine horses. In politics he has always been a staunch Whig and Republican. He never aspired to any political position but gave his attention exclusively to his large and increasing business.

He married Maria, daughter of Deacon Daniel Southwick, of Mooers, Aug. 15, 1826. She was born in Mooers Aug. 6, 1804. Her father was an early settler here and was, for a great many years, the most active man in religious matters that ever lived in Mooers. He was respected by all.

Of the union of Mr. and Mrs. Knapp nine children have been born, viz.: Almeda J., who married Myron W. Messenger, one daughter born, Julia E., who is now living with her parents; Delia C, married to P. P. o, one son born, Charles K., - Mr. and Mrs. Douglass are dead; Parsons, A. married Juliette Shedden, by whom one son, William F., was born. - Parsons Knapp is dead; C. F. married T. Matlock, by who one son, Walter, was born, - C. F. is a merchant at Westfield, IL: Horatio F., now an enterprising merchant in Mooers, married Kate Fitch, by whom one son, Wallace, has been born: Emma M. married Dr. Child, by whom one son, Edward W., has been born, — the doctor is dead; Charles L., now largely engaged in the manufacture of lumber and shingles, married Maria Hagar,— they have three children, viz... Mary M., Morris, and Gaylord; Mary A. married Dr. Charles Bidwell, of Mooers. Their sons, Frank and Orville E.t are deceased, the latter at the age of 23 years.

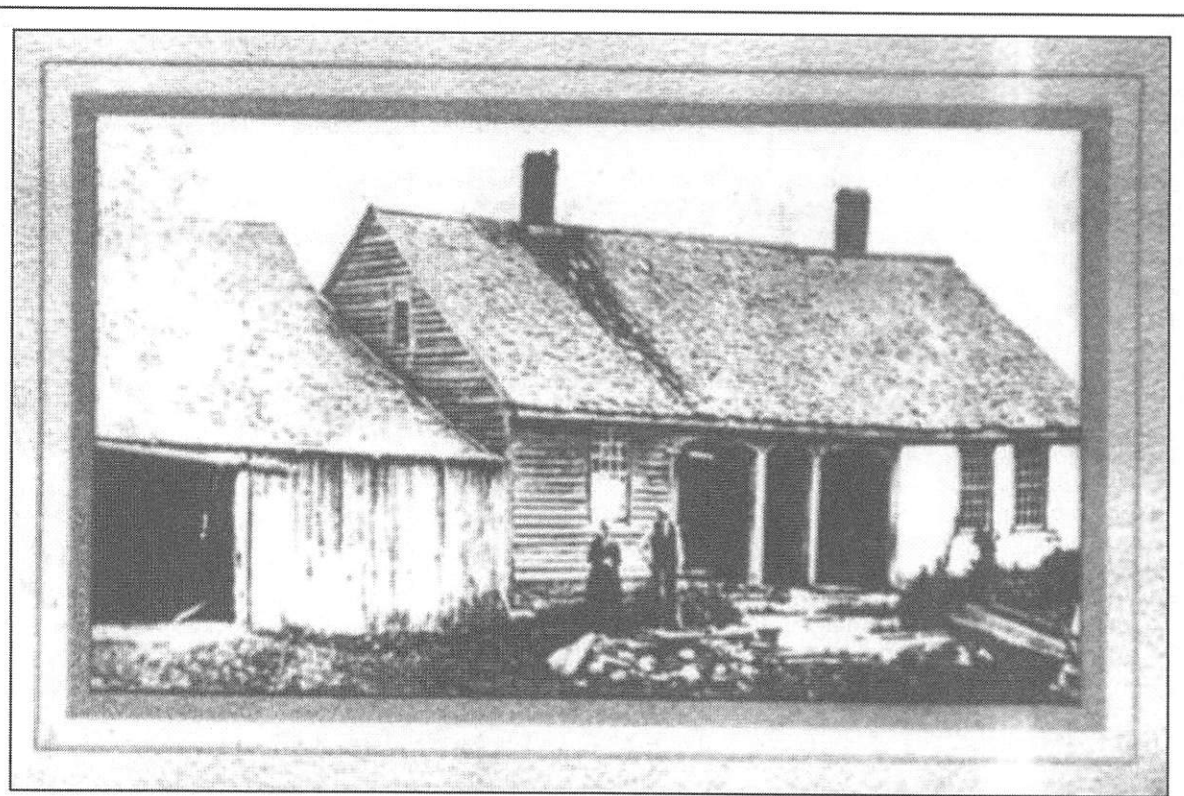
Mr. and Mrs. Knapp have been members of the Presbyterian Church since 1831. Mrs. Knapp was a very devoted woman and took an active part in all matters relating to the best interests of society. She was a faithful wife, and a kind and affectionate mother. She died August 25, 1874 and was buried in the cemetery at Mooers.

Mr. Knapp married his second wife, Hannah Warren, of Berlin, VT, October 24, 1875. She taught school for a number of years when young. She too is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Mooers. Mr. Knapp built his present fine store in 1874.

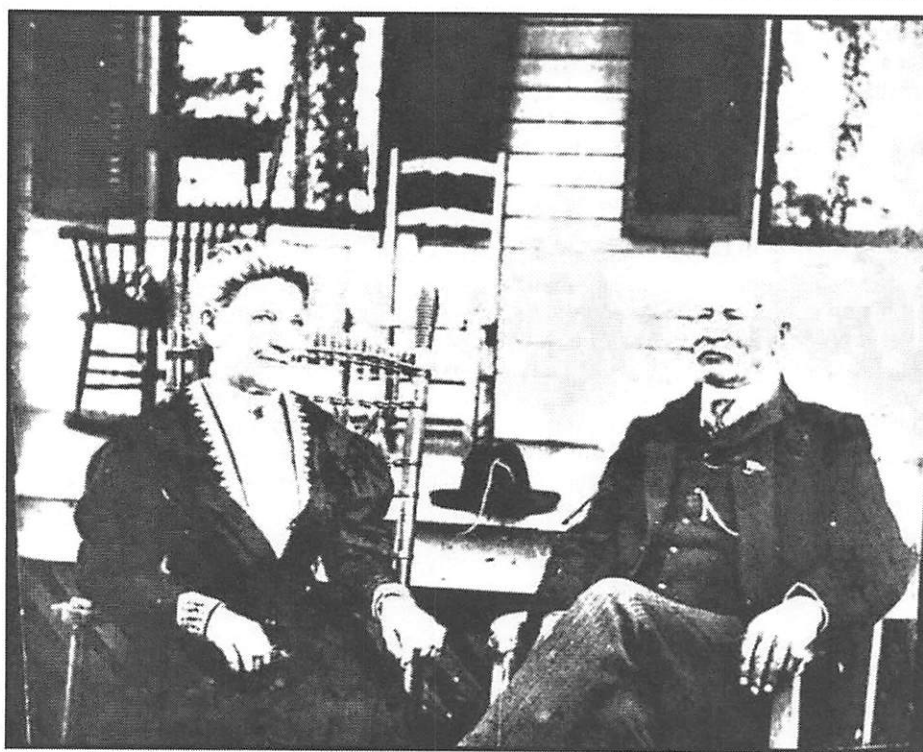
It will be seen that Mr. Knapp began life poor, and by his industry and frugality became the leading man. financially, of Mooers. lie is now an old man, in his seventy-seventh year. He retains his faculties remarkably well for one who has led so active a life.

From the, "History of Clinton and Franklin Counties," by Duane Hamilton Hurd

**HAMLETS IN THE TOWN OF MOOERS** - Angellville — in the southeast part of Mooers.- Cannon Corners — in the western part of the town at Cannon Corners and Davison Roads between Mooers Forks and the Canadian border - English River — A small stream in the western part of the town - Mooers — At the junction of US-11 and NY-22 - Mooers Forks (formerly "Centerville") on US-11 west of Mooers - Twin Bridges — On the eastern town line on US-11 - Whitney Corners — West of Mooers Forks - Woods Falls — A hamlet south of Mooers Forks



Abel Knapp and Miriam Hawkes' homestead - Berlin, VT



Sarah Maria Hagar and Charles Lucius Knapp in later life



1st Lieut. Charles Lucius Knapp

1 YEAR, 6 MONTHS AND 9 DAYS IN THE MILITARY – Charles Lucius Knapp's ancestors, Aron and Elizabeth Knap came to this continent in about 1638 with the second Plymouth Colony. In the late 1700's his ancestors started moving west through New Hampshire and Vermont until his parents settled in Mooers.

At 21 years of age, Charles enlisted in the newly-formed 153rd Infantry to serve for 3 years. He was mustered in as 2nd lieutenant of Company I about a month after his enlistment in October 1862. The regiment organized in Fonda, NY, and from there left for Washington by train on October 18th. For most of the next year and a half, they served with the Military District of Washington and the Department of Washington DC performing garrison and guard duties in the capital area. In December 1863, Charles was promoted to 1st lieutenant.

The regiment was transferred to the command of the Army and Department of the Gulf in Louisiana in February 1864. While in Louisiana, he resigned his commission on June 29, 1864, in Morganza and returned home. Shortly thereafter, the 153rd returned

to Washington to defend the city against General Jubal Early's attack.

Charles married Sarah Maria Hagar in 1867 and raised a family. To support his family, he engaged in the manufacture of lumber, shingles and starch. In 1891, he started receiving an Invalid's Pension and, when he died in 1914, Maria started receiving her Widow's Pension. She received it for the next 7 years until she died in 1921. The couple is buried in the Riverside Cemetery on Rte. 11 in Mooers.



Maria and Charles in front of Mooers homestead

**DELANO ANCESTORS**

Gertrude Delano  
Frederick H. Delano  
married Mary Cope

Frederick A. Cope  
married Hannah Rowilson

Frederick A. Delano  
married Cynthia Fisk

Zebulon Delano  
married Zada Beach

Amasa Delano  
married Ann Newby

Nathan Delano  
married Bathsheba Holmes

Jonathan Delano  
married Hannah Doty

Thomas Delano  
married Rebecca Alden  
daughter of John Alden and  
Priscilla Mullins

# This Certificate

That on the Thirtieth day of  
November  
in the Year of our Lord . .

1910

Raymond S. Huse  
Niagara Falls NY

and

Gertrude M. DeLano.

E Beckmantown ny

were united by me in

## HOLY MATRIMONY

at East Beckmantown NY  
according to the Laws of the State of New York

Jas. A. Manning  
Minister.

Witness | Florence G. Halsey  
Edw. A. Pearson.

### GUESTS

### Gertrude M. Huse

**PLATTSBURGH** — Gertrude M. Huse, 95, died Sunday, April 20, 1986 at the Clinton County Nursing Home.

She was born in East Beckmantown on July 23, 1890, the daughter of Frederick and Mary (Cope) Delano.

Her husband, Raymond Huse, died in 1976.

Mrs. Huse was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one son, R. Delano Huse of Plattsburgh; one niece, Mrs. LeRoy (Marthyne) Jones of Branford, Conn.; and three cousins, Mrs. Virginia Wormwood of Plattsburgh and Esther Luther of Canajoharie and Herbert Marsh of Amsterd-am, N.Y.

A funeral service will be held on Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the R.W. Walker Funeral Home.

Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery in Champlain.

Press Republican  
April 22, 1986

J.H. DeLano  
Mrs J. H. DeLano  
Mrs Frank B. League  
Mrs J. A. Manning  
Mrs J. A. Delano  
John E Johnson  
Mrs M. L. Morrison  
Mrs J. A. DeLano  
Fred D. March  
Helen E. McQueen  
Gavin M. Simmons  
Elizabeth Mooney  
Marie McNeill  
Mrs Clara Lee  
Mrs J. A. DeLano  
Mrs W. A. H. West  
Annie G. Mooney  
Florence C. DeLano  
Edward J. Martin  
Frank Corbin  
March Mooney  
Arthur Perry  
Joe P. DeLano  
Miss J. A. DeLano  
James A. Manning  
Mrs H. A. LaHayette



**Raymond D. Huse**

**BECKMANTOWN** — Raymond D. Huse, 88, of RFD 2, Beckmantown, died Wednesday morning at the CVPH Medical Center.

Mr. Huse was born in Port Plain on July 26, 1887, the son of George R. and Libbie (Diefendorf) Huse.

Mr. Huse was a member of the United Methodist Church of Plattsburgh and a former member of the United Methodist Church of Beckmantown.

He attended the University of Vermont for four years. He was President of the Ramapo Iron Works in Niagara Falls, Ont. He operated a vegetable farm in Beck-

Press Republican - June 18, 1976

mantown for 40 years. He also served on the Beckmantown Board of Elections and was a trustee of the Beckmantown Central School for many years.

Survivors include his wife, the former Gertrude Delano of Beckmantown, a son R. Delano Huse, also of Beckmantown, a niece, Mrs. LeRoy (Marilyn) Jones of New Haven, Conn. and a nephew, Ted Bredenberg of St. Louis, Missouri.

Private funeral services will be held at the family's convenience. Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery in Champlain.

In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that donations be made to the Epilepsy Foundation of America, 1828 L St., North West, Washington, D.C. 20036.

**Raymond D. Huse**

**PLATTSBURGH** — Raymond Delano Huse, 74, of the Clinton County Nursing Home died Tuesday, Aug. 19, 1986, at the CVPH Medical Center.

Mr. Huse was born in Niagara Falls Jan. 13, 1912, the son of Raymond and Gertrude (Delano) Huse.

Survivors include two cousins, Marilyn Jones of Branford,

Conn., and Esther Luther of Canajoharie.

A memorial service will be held Friday at 3:30 p.m. at the Clinton County Nursing Home.

Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery in Champlain.

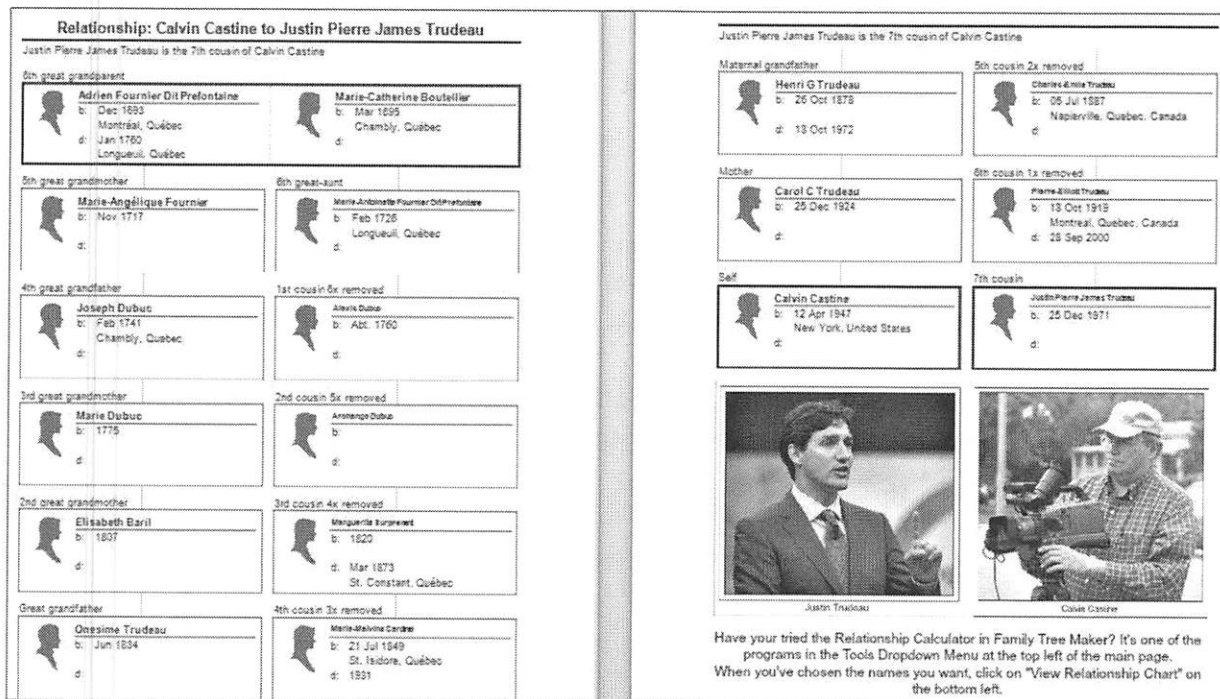
Memorial donations may be made to the Epileptic Foundation.

The R.W. Walker Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

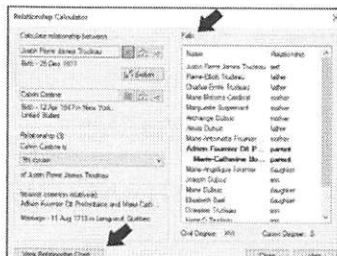
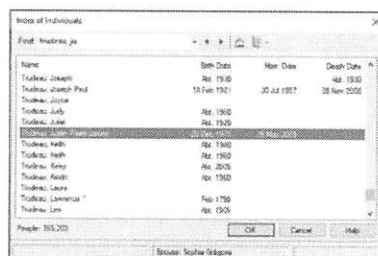
Press Republican - August 21, 1986

## ARE YOU RELATED TO JUSTIN TRUDEAU?

First, you have to know your own family history – and then you have to know the history of the famous person. Here we can see that Calvin Castine is the 7<sup>th</sup> cousin of Justin and their common ancestors are Adrien Fournier and Catherine Boutellier.



Choose Relationship Calculator from the dropdown menus in "Tools" at the top left of your page. Then, choose the person in the list with whom you want to find the relationship. It doesn't have to be anyone famous, it might be any person you have in your list. You'll see the path of how the people are related to each other then click on "View Relationship Chart" and you'll get a chart similar to the one above.



## WINAN FAMILY BIBLE

This bible page was transcribed by Dr. Elizabeth Fulton of Chazy when it was in her possession. She died in 1981 at 85 years of age. The whereabouts of the bible are unknown. She transcribed one page but didn't get around to transcribing the back which you can see is in her tiny handwriting.

Winan Bible - possession of Elizabeth Fulton, Chazy, N.Y.

Simon Winan      Son      7-28-1784  
 Elizabeth Winan    Daughter    2-6-1786  
 Stephen Winan      Son      9-12-1781  
 Johannah            Daughter    3-6-1792  
 John Winan m. Catherine Stewart    9-2-1793  
 Sarah Winan, Child of John - born 11-10-1795 (Still born)  
 Sarah Winan died April 4, 1865    Born 1/28/1796  
 Stewart Winan Died 15 years = Drowned Nov 14, 1866      Born 6-22-1799  
 John Winan lived one day 6-22-1799  
 Johannah Winan    6-25-1804  
 Elizabeth Winan    Died 3 mos    8-10-1804  
 James Winan      Died 7/1809      Nov 30, 1808  
 Ebenezer Douglass died Dec 14, 1837    Born 3-13-1772  
     Married Hannah Pendleton    2-17-1794  
     (6-10-1774      d 11-1-1857)  
 Thomas Douglass (child of Ebenezer and Hannah 12-14-1794  
 William Douglass    born Tic. Essex    3-23-1798  
 Mary H. Douglas      "      Sept 4, 1800  
 Beziah P. Douglass      October 28, 1802  
 John Carl Douglass      Orwell, Vt 11-10-1804 - 8-14-1886  
 Ebenezer S. Douglass    Ticonderoga    4-17-1807  
 Lemuel Wicks Douglass      7-14-1809  
 Hannah Douglas....12-30-86    Oct. 17, 1811  
 Preston P. Douglas    7-7-1814  
 C.L. Douglass  
     Henry Beaman Douglas    4-28-1865  
     Elias Thomas Douglas    2-28-1868  
     George Henry Saxe      Cz 11-2-1865  
  
 Died Mary Gibbs Douglass in West Plt. 9-Sept 1827    3 months 26 days  
 Miss Elizabeth Stewart    in Troy, NY 12-24-1844  
 Margaret Ann Douglass in Troy    11-14-1854  
 Ella Alice Saxe Died in Troy    5-25-1854    was taken to Chazy NY for burial  
 Thomas Douglas Died in West Troy    5-27-1870    at 76  
 Johannah Winer - wife of Thomas Douglas      d at N. Salem 4-13-1872    68 years  
 Henry Saxe      d 11-27-1897  
     m Olive C. Douglas    6-30-1902    Cz  
 Martha Douglas Saxe died 3/27/1928

HARPER & BROTHERS PUBLISHERS  
CLIFTON ST. 1846

Thomas Douglas &  
 Johann Winans @ Ticonderoga 2/8/1821  
 By Elden Philip Dwyer  
 Henry St. Saxe & Ely Douglas m. Oct 20. 1848 By Rev. Allen <sup>in Troy NY</sup> Stelle  
 Reuben <sup>Skight</sup> Straight of Chatham NY & Kate Dwyer of Troy NY m. by Rev. C. H. Rebirth <sup>2/22/1864</sup>  
 Gibson R. Douglas m. Anna M. O'Shea @ Chicago 3/30/1864 By Rev. Eddy  
 Pastor of Olivet Church in Chicago  
 Walter S. Douglas m. Emma B. Slack @ Wallkillburgh NY Oct 6 1870  
 by Rev. C. N. Wilder  
 Clipping  
 m. Saxe-Powell @ Church of Holy Cross 4/2/1873 Rev. Dr. Tucker Matthew D Saxe &  
 Miss Hela Powell  
 Allen-Skight - Thurs. 11/19/ @ same place of son - la J. H. Coffin 1/30 West 23. NY.  
 Mrs Catharine Skight of NYC to James A Allen of Westport NY.  
 Chazy M. @ residence of F. H. Hunt & Co NY 5/28 by Rev. E. A. Austing of Lake George  
 assisted by Rev. A. Mc G. H. George H. Saxe & Lottie E. Merrill of Co

## Page 2

Births  
 Thos Douglas Pennell Bennett Co. Ct. 12/14/1794 died 5/29/1870 <sup>last</sup>  
 Johann Winans in Poughkeepsie Dutchess Co. NY. 5/25/1804  
 Eliza C. Douglas in Ticonderoga NY. 4 Dec 1824  
 Catharine W. West Port NY 28 July 1825  
 Margaret Ann in <sup>Manhasset Neck</sup> Ticonderoga NY. July 30. 1830  
 Walter Saxe D. C. 2 Nov 20 1837  
 Samuel Gibson D. C. 2 28/1839  
 Ellen Abner Saxe 7 25 1842 C2  
 Matthew Douglas Saxe Aug 25 1855 C2  
 Anna Mary Saxe 10-26 1858 "  
 Kate Julia " 2 17 1861  
 James Winans 3 19-1762  
 Johann Dwyer wife of James Winans 7 10/1797  
 John Winans (son of James & Johann) 6/15/1765  
 James " " " " 4 20 1768  
 Catharine Winans (da.) 5/20/1770  
 Sarah Winans - 7-6-1773 Daniel Winans 12/7-1776  
 Cornelia " son 8-77-1774 Mary " dau 2/7/1779

Illustrated Bible at West  
 Henry & Bessie Pliska  
 Capt. St. 1896

## KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED OF FLU - 1918 and 1919 WWI

During the flu epidemic of 1918, men from Clinton County would enlist in the military and sometimes were dead within the month before going into battle. Here is a selection of Form 724s telling what they died of and who were their next of kin. These are New York Abstracts of WWI Military Service, 1917-1919. You can search for them this way in Ancestry.

**Alper, Russell M.** 2,384,513 \*White \*Colored  
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence: **RD #1 Moores NEW YORK**  
(Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)

\*Enlisted \*R.A. \*N.G. \*R.C. \*Inducted at **Plattsburg N.Y.** on **Oct 5, 1917**  
Place of birth: **Moore N.Y.** Age or date of birth: **28 yrs**  
Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers: **Co. D 303 Inf Oct 5/17 to Feb 6/18; Co. M 60 Inf to Oct 13/18**

Grades, with date of appointment: **Pvt Oct 5/17; Pvt 1st July 24/18**

Engagements: **ARGONNE**

Served overseas from **April 16/18** to **death** from **1** to **1**  
Killed in action **about Dec. 13, 1918**  
Other wounds or injuries received in action: **None** (If none, so state)  
Person notified of death: **Mr. Ashley Alper** (Name) (Degree of relationship) **Father**  
**R.F.D. 1 Moores** (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
Remarks: **Form No. 724-S, A. G. O. Nov. 22, 1918. \*Strike out words not applicable. † Dates of departure from and arrival in the U.S. 3-1919**

**Archambault, Oscar** 3,740,132 \*White \*Colored  
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence: **29 Lafayette St Plattsburg NEW YORK**  
(Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)

\*Enlisted \*R.A. \*N.G. \*R.C. \*Inducted at **L B # 1 Clinton Co N.Y.** on **July 21/18**  
Place of birth: **Plattsburg N.Y.** Age or date of birth: **Dec 31/92**  
Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers: **42 Co 154 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Supply Co 71 Inf to death**

Grades, with date of appointment: **Pvt**

Engagements: **XXX**

Wounds or other injuries received in action: **\*None**  
Served overseas from **1** to **1** from **1** to **1**  
Died of **Pneumonia Influenza** on **Oct 4/18** to **1** 19**18**  
Person notified of death: **Edward Francis Archambault** (Name) (Degree of relationship) **(father)**  
**29 Lafayette St Plattsburg** (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
Remarks: **Form No. 724-S, A. G. O. Nov. 22, 1918. \*Strike out words not applicable. † Dates of departure from and arrival in the U.S. 3-1919**

**Buskey, George** 1,922,553 \*White \*Colored  
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence: **XXX Altona Clinton NEW YORK**  
(Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)

\*Enlisted \*R.A. \*N.G. \*R.C. \*Inducted at **Plattsburg N.Y.** on **Sept 21, 1917**  
Place of birth: **Altona N.Y.** Age or date of birth: **24 9/12 yrs**  
Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers: **Co. E 303 Inf Sept 21/17 to Nov 14/17; 1 Co 1 Bn 157 Dep Brig to Nov 25/18; Hq Co 325 Inf to Oct 15/19**

Grades, with date of appointment: **Pvt**

Engagements: **ARGONNE**

Served overseas from **Apr. 25/18** to **Oct 15/18** from **1** to **1**  
Died **Oct 15, 1918** of wounds received in action.  
Other wounds or injuries received in action: **None** (If none, so state)  
Person notified of death: **Marshall Buskey** (Name) (Degree of relationship) **Brother**  
**Altona** (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
Remarks: **Form No. 724-S, A. G. O. Nov. 22, 1918. \*Strike out words not applicable. † Dates of departure from and arrival in the U.S. 3-1919**

**Billon, Ernest** 2,302,694 \*White \*Colored  
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence: **XXX Peru Clinton NEW YORK**  
(Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)

\*Enlisted \*R.A. \*N.G. \*R.C. \*Inducted at **Plattsburg N.Y.** on **Oct 5, 1917**  
Place of birth: **Peru N.Y.** Age or date of birth: **23 9/12 yrs**  
Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers: **Co. D 125 Inf to death**

Grades, with date of appointment: **Private**

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: **\*None**  
Served overseas from **1** to **1** from **1** to **1**  
Died of **broncho pneumonia** on **May 19, 1918**  
Person notified of death: **William H. Billon** (Name) (Degree of relationship) **Brother**  
**Peru, N.Y.** (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
Remarks: **Form No. 724-S, A. G. O. Nov. 22, 1918. \*Strike out words not applicable. † Dates of departure from and arrival in the U.S. 3-1919**

**Halla, Edward** 3,195,725 \*White \*Colored  
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army serial number)

Residence: **38 Standish St., Plattsburg NEW YORK**  
(Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)

\*Enlisted \*R.A. \*N.G. \*R.C. \*Inducted at **1 Clinton Co. N.Y.** on **May 27, 1918**  
Place of birth: **Plattsburg, N.Y.** Age or date of birth: **Apr 3/1899**  
Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers: **Co. G 52 Pion Inf to June 22/18; Co. D 2 Pion Inf to death**

Grades, with date of appointment: **Pvt.**

Engagements:

Wounds or other injuries received in action: **\*None**  
Served overseas from **June 20/18** to **death** from **1** to **1**  
Died of **broncho pneumonia** on **Nov 9, 1918**  
Person notified of death: **Mary Hall** (Name and date of death) (Degree of relationship) **Mother**  
**38 Standish Street Plattsburg** (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
Remarks: **Form No. 724-S, A. G. O. Nov. 22, 1918. \*Strike out words not applicable. † Dates of departure from and arrival in the U.S. 3-1919**

**Hagar, Luther Alfred** \*White \*Colored  
(Surname) (Christian name)

Residence: **308 W 10th St., New York NEW YORK**  
(Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)

\*Born in **Plattsburg N.Y.** on **May 12, 1892**  
† Called into active service as **1st Lt Sig Corps** on **July 5/17** for **CBC** † Training Camp.  
Promotions: **Capt Nov. 4/17**  
Organizations and staff assignments: **55 Tel Bn to Nov 2/17; Co C 303 Fld Sig Bn to**  
Principal stations: **Op Alfred Vail N. J.; Op Dix N. J.; A.E.F.**  
Engagements: **XX**  
Wounds received in action: **None**  
Served overseas **May 27/18** to **death**  
Died **Oct 1/18** of **Pneumonia**, at **Base Hosp #46 AEF**  
Buried at **France**  
Person notified of death: **Frank H. Hagar** (Name and date of death) (Degree of relationship) **(brother)**  
**240 Cornelius St. Plattsburg N.Y.** (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
Remarks: **Form No. 840-S, A. G. O. Mar. 17, 1921. \*Give place and date. † Insert (a) grade; (b) arm or staff corps or department; (c) date; (d) source, civil or military; (e) date of death; (f) date of burial; (g) date of return; (h) date of departure from and return to; (i) date of departure from and return to; (j) date of departure from and return to; (k) date of departure from and return to; (l) date of departure from and return to; (m) date of departure from and return to; (n) date of departure from and return to; (o) date of departure from and return to; (p) date of departure from and return to; (q) date of departure from and return to; (r) date of departure from and return to; (s) date of departure from and return to; (t) date of departure from and return to; (u) date of departure from and return to; (v) date of departure from and return to; (w) date of departure from and return to; (x) date of departure from and return to; (y) date of departure from and return to; (z) date of departure from and return to.**





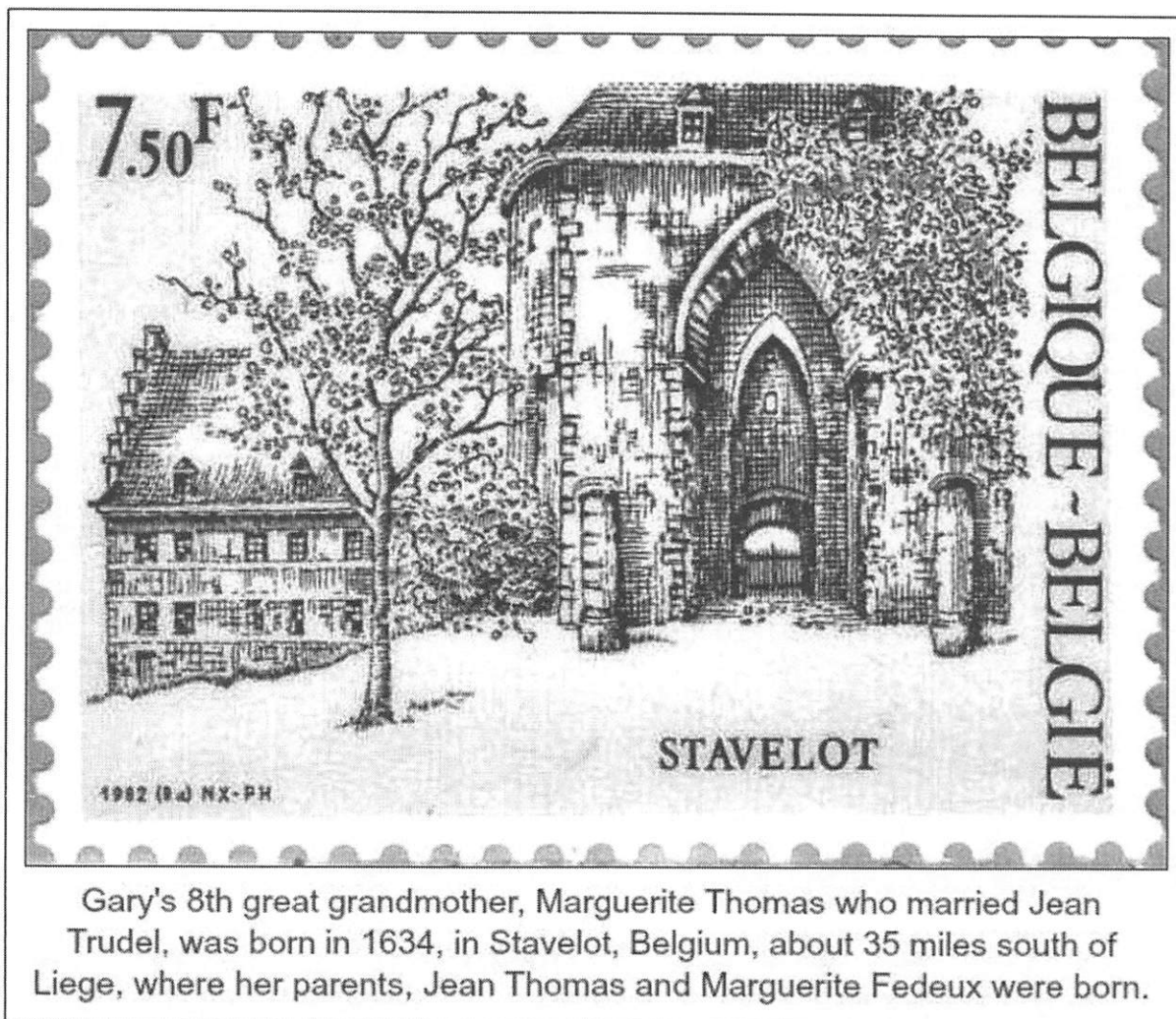
Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Surname) (Christian name) 4, 804, 258 \* White \* ~~Christened~~  
 (Army serial number)  
 Residence: 17 Protection Ave Plattsburgh New York  
 (Street and house number) (Town or city) (County) (State)  
 \* ~~Christened~~ \* ~~Birth~~ \* ~~Place of birth~~ \* Inducted at Plattsburgh N.Y. on Aug 5, 1918  
 Place of birth: Sacketts Harbor N.Y. Age or date of birth: Aug 30 1891  
 Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers:  
 51 Co 14 Bn Syracuse Rot Camp N.Y. to Aug 31/18; 327  
 Guard & Fire Co to death  
 Grades, with date of appointment:  
 Pvt; Pvt 1cl Sept 4/18  
 Engagements:  
 XXXX  
 Wounds or other injuries received in action: \* None.  
 Served overseas from: XXXX to: \_\_\_\_\_ from: \_\_\_\_\_ to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died of: 100th BARRAGE BATTAL (Cause and date of death) Oct 18/18, 19  
 Person killed by: Mrs Hilda W. Boney Mother (Degree of relationship) N.Y.  
 (No. and street or rural route) (City, town, or post office) (State or country)  
 Remarks:  
 Form No. 724-B, G. O. C. \* Strike out words not applicable. \* Dates of departure from and arrival in the U.S.

## CLINTON COUNTY DESCENDANTS OF LOUIS HEBERT

### IN CLINTON COUNTY, WE'RE ALL RELATED SOMEHOW

The information comes from a database of 165,000 people  
who have Clinton County Connections

As you know, sometimes people are related 2 and 3 times, or more, from the same ancestor. These few people, picked at random, will show their relationship to Louis Hebert and Marie Rollet, and to each other.



#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO GARY LEE ALLEN

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Jacquette Fournier + Jean Prou

- 5 Denis Proulx + Marie-Anne Gagné
- 6 Anne Proulx + Louis Picard
- 7 Gabriel Picard + Marie Moyen
- 8 Marie-Salomee Picard + Michel Allard
- 9 Vital Allard + Marie-Louise Paquet
- 10 Marie-Louise Allard + Charles Stephen Allen
- 11 Henry George Oligny-Allen + Rose Theroux
- 12 Clarence Edward Allen + Veronica Beatrice McGee
- 13 GARY LEE ALLEN
- 4 Louis-Joseph Fournier + Barbe Girard
- 5 Marie-Anne Fournier + Jean-Baptiste Gagné
- 6 Jean-Baptiste Gagné + Marie-Joséphine Dagneau
- 7 Joseph Gagné + Marguerite Meunier
- 8 Josephette Gagné + Joseph Leclerc
- 9 Julie Leclerc + Damase Gladu
- 10 Julia Gladu + Jean-Baptiste Theroux
- 11 Rose Theroux + Henry George Oligny-Allen
- 12 Clarence Edward Allen + Veronica Beatrice McGee
- 13 GARY LEE ALLEN

Gary Lee Allen is a 1966 graduate of Peru Central School and served 4 years in the Navy. In 1970, he was employed in the Circulation Department of the Plattsburgh Press Republican. When he was first married, he lived at the Allen's Bay Motor Court.

Let's have some fun. What is Gary's connection to the people below?

Daniel Baker is the 8<sup>th</sup> cousin of Gary's wife, Virginia. Daniel and Virginia'

Randy Clark is the husband of the niece of the husband of the aunt of the wife of the nephew of the wife of the brother-in-law of the grandniece of the husband of Gary's aunt. No common ancestors, but still connected.

Corey Dubrey is Gary's 7<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Daniel Letourneau and Françoise Chapelain.

Abbey Everleth is the 6<sup>th</sup> cousin 1x removed of Gary's wife, Virginia Mary Baker. Abbey and Virginia share Jean-François Bisson Marie-Archange Dupuy as common ancestors.

Terry Flatt is the husband of the niece of the wife of the first cousin 1x removed Gary's wife, Virginia. Terry is the husband of the niece of the wife of the 1<sup>st</sup> cousin 1x removed of Virginia. No common ancestors.

James Gratto is Gary's 8<sup>th</sup> cousin 1x removed. Their common ancestors are Jean Cusson and Marie Foubert.

Nathan Ryan Hayes is Gary's 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Jean-Baptiste Oligny and Marie-Françoise Moitie dite LaFonderie

Nathalie Jubert is Gary's 8<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Jean Cusson and Marie Foubert.

Stanley Kourofsky is the 7<sup>th</sup> cousin 1x removed of Gary's wife, Virginia. Stanley and Virginia share Rene Dupuis and Angelique-Marie St. Marie as common ancestors.

Jeffrey Labarge is Gary's 9<sup>th</sup> cousin. Their common ancestors are Charles Gaudin and Marie Boucher.

Daniel Mumley is Gary's 7<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Pierre Maguet and Catherine Perthuis dite LaLime.

Ted Newell is Gary's cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are David Letourneau and Françoise Chapelain.

Cassidy O'Brian is Gary's 9<sup>th</sup> cousin. Their common ancestors are Guillaume Fournier and Marie-Françoise Hebert.

Kyle Prinsen is the 8<sup>th</sup> cousin of Gary's wife, Virginia. Kyle and Virginia share Rene Dupuis and Angelique-Marie St. Marie as common ancestors.

Danielle Quandahl is Gary's 9<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Guillaume Fournier and Marie-Françoise Hebert.

Isabella Rydholm is the 8<sup>th</sup> cousin 1x removed of Gary's wife, Virginia. Isabella and Virginia

share Rene Dupuis and Angelique-Marie St. Marie as common ancestors.

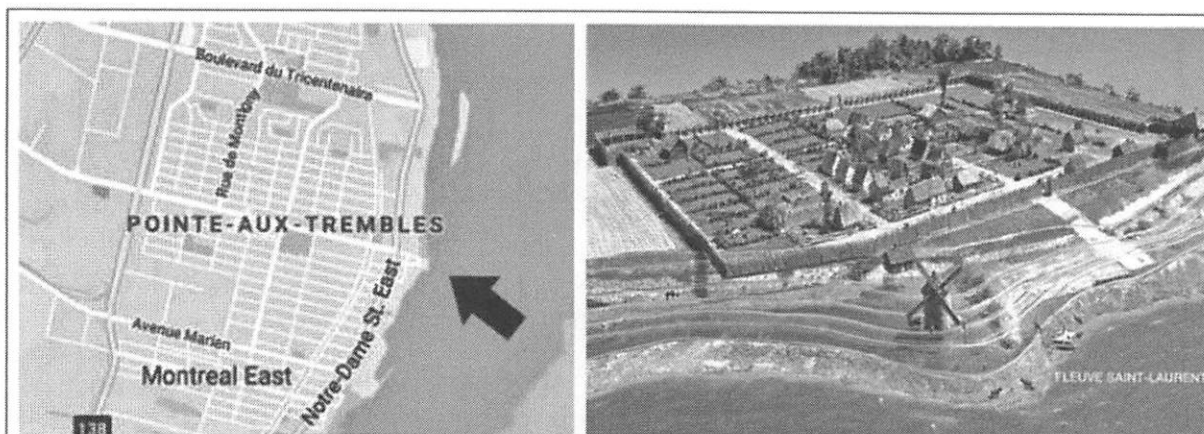
Claire Stockman is Gary's 8<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Jean Cusson and Marie Foubert.

Bonnie Trombley is Gary's 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 2x removed. Their common ancestors are Jean-Baptiste Oigny and Marie-Françoise Moitie dite LaFonderie.

Gabrielle Vasquez is the 8<sup>th</sup> cousin 1x removed Gary's wife, Virginia. Gabrielle and Virginia share Rene Dupuis and Angelique-Marie St. Marie and common ancestors.

Ashton Wright is Gary's 6<sup>th</sup> cousin 5x removed. Their common ancestors are Isaac Pasquier dit LaVallée and Elizabeth Meusnier.

Scott Yanulavich is the 8<sup>th</sup> cousin of Gary's wife, Virginia. Scott and Virginia share Rene Dupuis and Angelique-Marie St. Marie as common ancestors.



Daniel Baker's 8<sup>th</sup> great grandmother Catherine Juillet was born in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Montreal. The village first grew behind a palisade on the banks of the St. Lawrence River on the southeastern shore of the island of Montreal. The village that still bears the name can be found at the junction of St. Jean Baptiste Boulevard and Notre Dame Street East. Boucherville is across the river to the southwest of Pointe-aux-Trembles and could be visited easily by water or on the ice.



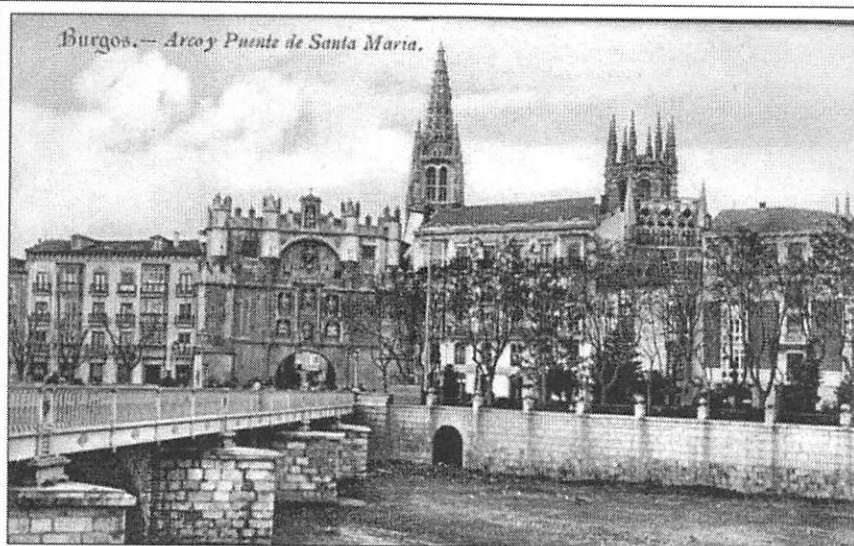
## LOUIS HÉBERT TO DANIEL BAKER

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes + Marguerite " Meunier
- 3 Augustin Hébert dit Jolicoeur + Adrienne Duvivier
- 4 Ignace Hébert dit Deslauriers + Jeanne Messier
- 5 Augustin Hébert + Marie-Madeleine Girard
- 6 Augustin Hébert + Louise-Marie Gauthier
- 7 Judith Hébert + Louis Brodeur
- 8 Josette Brodeur + Joseph Durocher-Bertrand
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
- 13 Leona Marie Durocher + Richard Clark
- 14 Deborah Ann Clark + Daniel Baker
- 15 DANIEL BAKER
  - 7 Joseph Hébert + Marie Bisailon
  - 8 Catherine Hébert + Joseph Durocher-Bertrand
  - 9 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres

Daniel has several filles du roi in his ancestry, including: Jeanne Bilodeau, Ozanne-Jeanne Achon, Suzanne Durand, Catherine Guyard, Marguerite Colet, Marguerite Raisin, Jeanne Denote, Georgette Richer, Catherine Ducharme dit Fontaine, Marguerite-Françoise Moreau, Nicole Philppeau, Marguerite Gaillard dit Duplessis, and Elizabeth Godillon-Faudeloy



- 10 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 11 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
- 12 Leona Marie Durocher + Richard Clark
- 13 Deborah Ann Clark + Daniel Baker
- 14 DANIEL BAKER
  - 4 Madeleine-Louise Hébert + Denis Brosseau
  - 5 Marguerite Brosseau + Michel Ste. Marie
  - 6 Marguerite St. Marie + Claude Bisaillon
  - 7 François-Xavier Bisaillon + Ursule Rivet
  - 8 Marie Bisaillon + Joseph Hébert
  - 9 Catherine Hébert + Joseph Durocher-Bertrand
  - 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
  - 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
  - 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
  - 13 Leona Marie Durocher + Richard Clark
  - 14 Deborah Ann Clark + Daniel Baker
- 15 DANIEL BAKER
  - 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
  - 3 Marie Couillard + François Bissot
  - 4 Catherine Bissot + Étienne Charet
  - 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
  - 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
  - 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
  - 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
  - 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
  - 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
  - 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
  - 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
  - 13 Leona Marie Durocher + Richard Clark
  - 14 Deborah Ann Clark + Daniel Baker



Burgos.— Arco y Puente de Santa Maria.

Randy Clark's 10th great grandparents, Emmanuel Robidou and Catherine Aleu, were both baptised in the Santa Maria de Galicia in Burgos, Spain. Their son, Andre Robidou, sometimes known as the Spaniard, was also baptised there. He married Jeanne Denote on June 7, 1667 in Quebec City.



## LOUIS HÉBERT TO RANDY CLARK

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard 3 Élisabeth Couillard + Jean Guyon-Dubuisson
- 4 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson + Geneviève Cloutier
- 5 Joseph Guyon + Élisabeth Guillet
- 6 Elisabeth Guyon + Christophe Joseph Lussier
- 7 Marie Catherine Lussier + Joseph Tetreault
- 8 Gabriel-Louis Tétreau + Charlotte Paquet
- 9 Jean-Baptiste Tetreault + Marie-Josette Couture
- 10 Louis Eugene Tetreault + Geneviève Gamache
- 11 Emma Virginia Tetreault + Odilon Boire
- 12 Joseph Alexandre Boire + Amelia Tetreault
- 13 Louis A Boire + Evelyn M Rider
- 14 Barbara Ann Boire + Robert Glynn Clark
- 15 RANDY CLARK

One set of Randy Clark's 3<sup>rd</sup> great grandparents on his mother's side, Peter Dubour and Mary James, were married on January 21, 1856 in Rouville, PQ, on the Richelieu River.



Jean-Baptiste Dubrey married Melinda Strack who was from Soufflenheim in Alsace. His is buried in the Redford Cemetery and is the 4th great grandfather of Corey Dubrey



## LOUIS HÉBERT TO COREY DUBREY

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier

- 4 Charles Fournier + Élisabeth Agnès Bouchard
- 5 François Fournier + Marie-Geneviève Gagnon
- 6 Alexandre Fournier + Marie-Reine Jean
- 7 Marie-Reine Fournier + Jacques Caron
- 8 Jacques-Moise Caron + Catherine Lamoureux
- 9 Moïse Carron + Appoline Defayette
- 10 Stella Mary Caron + Elmer George Facteau
- 11 Anita Geneviève Facteau + Richard James Dubrey
- 12 Stephen Dubrey + Jane Roberts
- 13 COREY DUBREY

Corey's maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ronald Roberts, the former Janet Hawksby, arrived home on August 30, 1962, after spending 16 months in Baumholder, Germany, where her husband was stationed with the U. S. Army. Roberts, who is on his way home by boat, will be discharged from the service on arrival at New York City and is expected to arrive home on September 12.



Abbey's 10th great grandparents, Martin Senecal and his wife Jeanne Delaper, were baptised in St. Martin's Church, in Paluel on the Normandy coast, a few miles west of Dieppe. Their son, Jean, came to Montreal and there married a fille du roi, Catherine de Seine. Paluel is now a tourist village whose main attraction is giving tours of the WWII gun emplacements on the cliffs.

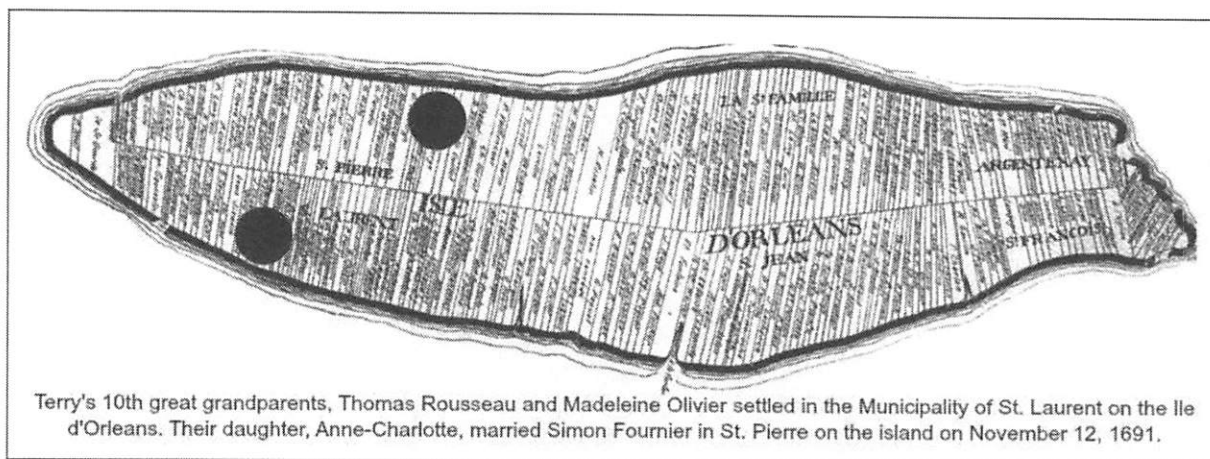


#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO ABBEY EVERLETH

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Charles Fournier + Élisabeth Agnès Bouchard
- 5 François Fournier + Marie-Geneviève Gagnon
- 6 Alexandre Fournier + Marie-Reine Jean

- 7 Marie-Reine Fournier + Jacques Caron
- 8 Jacques-Moise Caron + Catherine Lamoureux
- 9 Catherine Caron + Frederick Sears
- 10 Henry Sears + Florence Rivers
- 11 Leah Sears + Lloyd James Sorrell
- 12 Joanne Sorrell + William Everleth
- 13 ABBEY EVERLETH

Abbey's 9<sup>th</sup> great grandmother, Catherine de Seine, daughter of Pierre de Seine and Marguerite Léger from near Orléans in France, was a fille du roi. She married Jean Sénécal, son of Martin Sénécal and Jeanne Delaper of Normandy, in Montreal on October 12, 1672. They both died in 1723 in that city.



#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO TERRY FLATT

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Simon Fournier + Anne-Charlotte Rousseau
- 5 Marie-Angélique Fournier + Joseph-Louis Rollandeau-Laurendeau
- 6 Marie-Angélique Rollandeau-Laurendeau + Mathurin Gagnon
- 7 Marie-Anne Gagnon + Joseph Balard-Latour
- 8 Louis Balard-Latour + Marie Carpentier
- 9 Louis-Solomon Latour dit Balard + Angeline Hus dite Paul
- 10 Rosalie Latour + George Raby
- 11 Rose Raby + George Flatt
- 12 Donald Flatt + Marion F Lavarney
- 13 TERRY FLATT

Terry Flatt's paternal great grandparents were both born in Mississippi. Joseph James Flatt was born in Corinth, MS, on October 6, 1855 and his wife, Alice Rosalind Walker, was born on December 4, 1856, in Tishomingo, MS. They married on January 4, 1876, in McNairy County, TN.



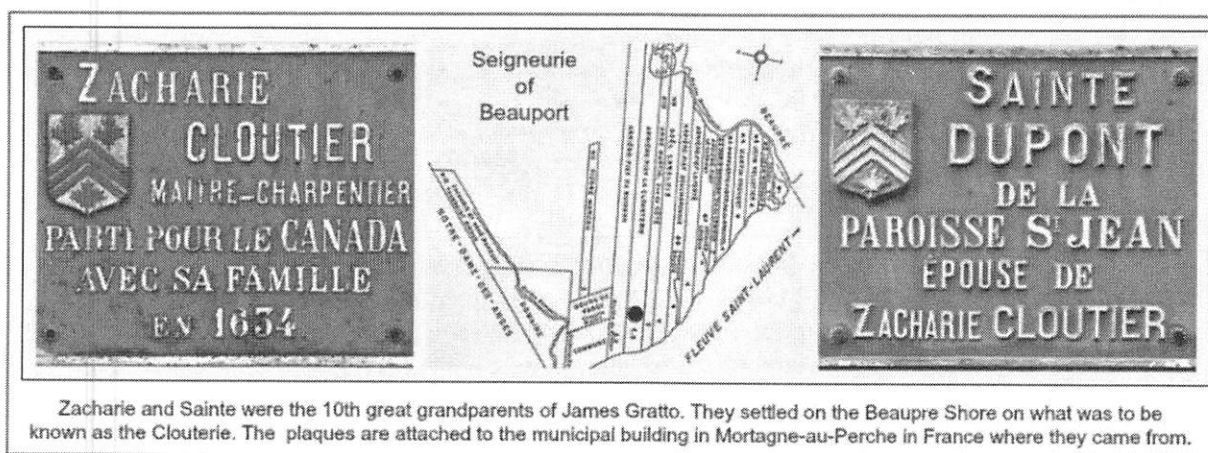
#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO JAMES A. GRATTO

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard



- 3 Marie Couillard + François Bisson
- 4 Catherine Bisson + Étienne Charet
- 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
- 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
- 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 2 Frederick Lawrence Durocher + Ora Margaret Victoria Bell
- 13 Agnes Durocher + James Anthony Gratto
- 14 JAMES A. GRATTO

Louis Hébert, his parents and grandparents were all from the Île de France area around Paris, bordered by 5 regions of France – Hauts-de-France on its north, Grand Est (formerly Alsace-Champagne-Ardenne-Lorraine) to its east, Bourgogne-Franche-Comté to its southeast, Centre-Val de Loire to its southwest and Normandy to its west.

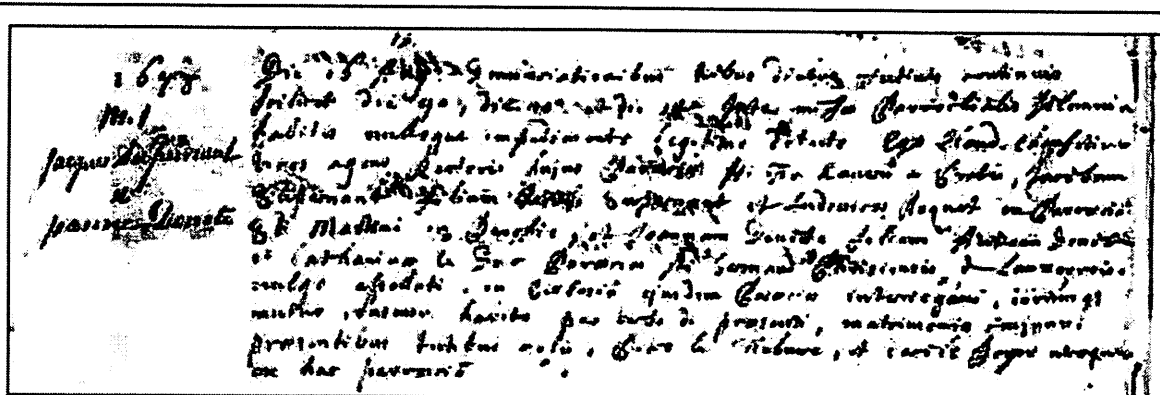


## LOUIS HÉBERT TO NATHAN RYAN HAYES

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Jacquette Fournier + Jean Prou
- 5 Thomas Proulx + Marie-Catherine Caron
- 6 Marie-Cecile Proulx + François Alexandre
- 7 Louis Alexandre dit L'Abbée + Josèphite Paquet dite Lavallée
- 8 Louis-Marie Alexandre + Marie-Victoire Suprenant
- 9 Louis-Benoît Alexandre + Philomena Salome Freniere
- 10 Hilaire Joseph Alexandre + Marie-Louise Ledoux
- 11 Mary-Catherine Ruth Alexander + William John Dowd
- 12 Alice Anne Dowd + Clayton Pliny Poitras
- 13 Cheryl A. Poitras + Robert William Hayes III
- 14 NATHAN RYAN HAYES
  - 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
  - 3 Élisabeth Couillard + Jean Guyon-Dubuisson
  - 4 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson + Geneviève Cloutier

Nathan Hayes is descended from Louis Hebert and his brother, Jacques. They are both his 11<sup>th</sup> great grandfathers. Both men were in Acadia with Samuel de Champlain, however, Louis went to Quebec City and Jacques decided to stay in Port Royal with his family

- 5 Angélique Guyon + Jacques Létourneau
- 6 Louis Létourneau + Angélique Desmarets-Desnoyers
- 7 Angélique Létourneau + Pierre Maillet
- 8 Françoise Maille + Joseph Brunelle
- 9 Joseph Brunelle + Josèphthe Oigny
- 10 Victoria Brunelle + Leon Ladue
- 11 Marie-Louise Ledoux + Hilaire Joseph Alexandre
- 12 Mary-Catherine Ruth Alexander + William John Dowd
- 13 Alice Anne Dowd + Clayton Pliny Poitras
- 14 Cheryl A. Poitras + Robert William Hayes III
- 15 NATHAN RYAN HAYES



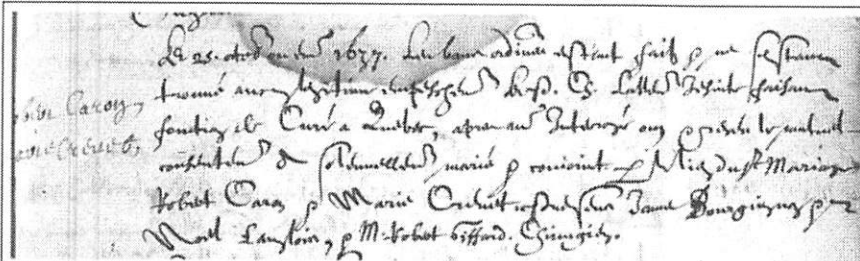
Jacques Supernant and Jeanne Denote are Nathan's 8th great grandparents. They were married in La Prairie on August 16, 1678. His parents were Jacques Supernant and Louise Roquet. Her parents were Antoine Denote and Catherine Leduc. Jacques was a soldier of the Carignan Regiment and Jeanne was a fille du roi.



#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO NATHALIE R. JUBERT

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Marie Couillard + François Bissot
- 4 Catherine Bissot + Étienne Charet
- 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
- 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
- 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Valida M. Durocher + Howard J Myers
- 13 Leo H Myers + Bonnilee Sandra Millie
- 14 Joy Myers + Tommy Jubert
- 15 NATHALIE R. JUBERT

Natalie's 9th great grandmother was Madeleine Louise Hebert. She was born in 1653 in Paris. Soon after she came to New France, she married Denis Brosseau in 1672, and had at least 10 children. Her parents, Augustin Hebert and Adrienne Duvivier also came to New France.



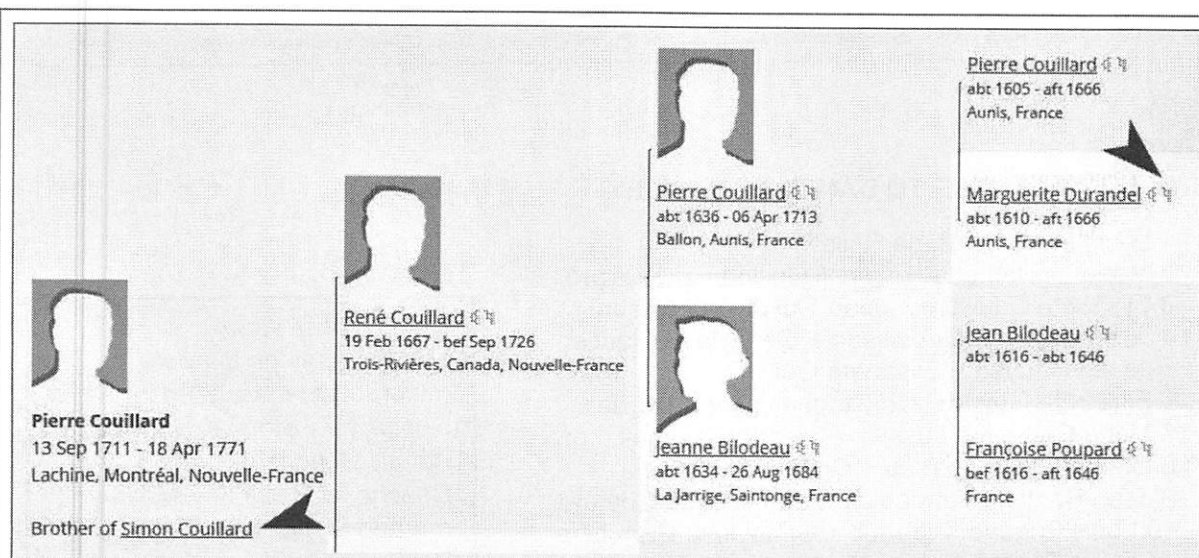
**1637,** (25 octobre), Québec. 8  
 — CARON, ROBERT.  
 s 8 juillet 1636. (3)  
 CŒUVET, Marie, (4); m 1621.  
*Jean-Baptiste*, 8 10 juillet 1611; m 16 nov. 1651, au Château-Richer, s Marguerite GASKIN.  
*Robert*, 2 20 sep. 1647; m 1 nov. 1674.  
*Targuette* CLOUTIER, 30 avril 1717, s 8 Anne.  
*Catherine*, 2 16 nov. 1649; m 13 nov. 1665.  
*Jacques* DUBIER, 2 m 30 avril 1690, s 8 Anne.  
*Verre* DUPAS, — *Joseph*, 6 29 mar 1632; m 12 a  
 beth BARNES, s 30 mai 1711, au Cap S Ignace.  
*Pierre*, 6 12 juillet 1634; m 19 sep. 1678, à  
 l'isle BERNIER. — *Marie*, 6 30 28 juillet 1656.  
 JEAN PICARD — *Aymé*, 8 1665; m... à Nodé  
 ANGLAIS, s 5 août 1685, au Beaupré.



LOUIS HÉBERT TO STANLEY RONALD KOUROFSKY

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Marie Couillard + François Bissot
- 4 Catherine Bissot + Étienne Charet
- 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
- 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
- 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
- 13 Rose Eileen Durocher + Joseph Kourofsky
- 14 STANLEY RONALD KOUROFSKY

Stanley's 9<sup>th</sup> great grandparents, Jean Poupart and Marie-Madeleine Peras were married in La Prairie in 1672. Both sets of their parents were born in France, but only his 10<sup>th</sup> great grandparents, Pierre Peras and Marie-Denise LeMaistre, came to New France.



This chart is from Wikitree - you get to it by clicking on "Family Tree and Tools" after you do your name search. The bottom left arrow brings you to relatives of the person. The top right arrow shows two choices. The first choice will bring you to ancestors and the second will bring you to descendants. Pierre Couillard, born in 1711, is Stanley's 6th great grandfather.



## LOUIS HÉBERT TO JEFFREY JAMES LABARGE

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette \* Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Élisabeth Couillard + Jean Guyon-Dubuisson
- 4 Pierre-Paul Guyon + Angélique Testu
- 5 Pierre Guyon-Dion + Marie-Geneviève Gamache
- 6 Marie-Geneviève Guyon + Pierre Gravel
- 7 Augustin Gravel + Théoiste Charland
- 8 Angèle Gravel + Jean Nadon
- 9 Jean-Baptiste Nadon + Julie Page
- 10 Anthime Madon + Lucienne Jette
- 11 Laura Helena Madden + Frank O'Hara Jr.
- 12 Wanda Renalda O'Hara + Francis Alexander Labarge
- 13 Francis Gary Lee Labarge + Theresa Anne Hackett
- 14 JEFFREY JAMES LABARGE

Rene Jette, the famous genealogist who wrote the "Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles du Québec – des Origines à 1730" is a 6<sup>th</sup> cousin 1x removed of Jeffrey Labarge. Their common ancestors are Paul Jette and Angélique Barabé who are Jeffrey's 6<sup>th</sup> great grandparents and Rene's 5<sup>th</sup> great grandparents. Rene was born in 1944 in St. Hyacinthe, PQ, and died in Beloeil, PQ, in 2003.

Jeffrey is the 8th great grandson of Robert Page and Marguerite Gaudin. This is a page from "Genealogy of Quebec and French America. Above the name searched are the parents' names. Below the chart is a searchable list of all their married children. Click on a name and the children will appear.



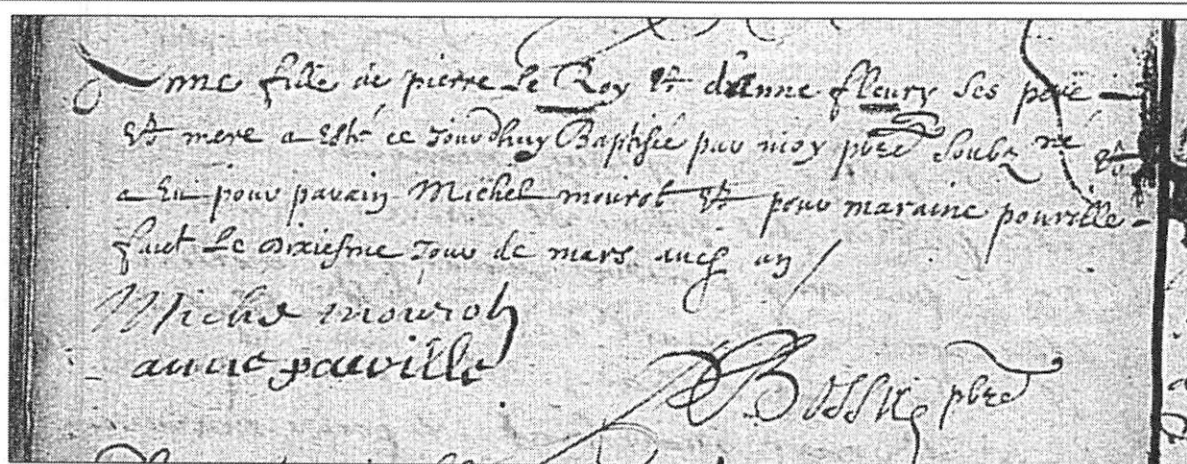
## LOUIS HÉBERT TO DANIEL M. MUMLEY

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Élisabeth Couillard + Jean Guyon-Dubuisson
- 4 Joseph Guyon-Dubuisson + Geneviève Cloutier
- 5 Joseph Guyon + Élisabeth Guillet
- 6 Elisabeth Guyon + Christophe Joseph Lussier
- 7 Marie Catherine Lussier + Joseph Tetreault
- 8 Gabriel-Louis Tétreau + Charlotte Paquet
- 9 Jean-Baptiste Tetreault + Marie-Josette Couture
- 10 Louis Eugene Tetreault + Geneviève Gamache
- 11 Louis Eugene Tetreault + Henriette Gregoire
- 12 Napoleon Hormidas Tetreault + Corinne Gaudette
- 13 Eugene A Tetreault + Mabel D. Gregware

One set of 7<sup>th</sup> great grandparents on Daniel's maternal side was born in Hungary – Ferenc Kovacsy and Katalin Bogнар. Their son, Jean Coache, crossed the ocean and married Marie Duclos in La Prairie in 1785.



- 14 Wendell R Tetreault + Joan K Garrand  
 15 Brenda Helen Tetreault + Michael Mumley  
 16 DANIEL M MUMLEY



Anne Le Roy, a fille du roi, daughter of Pierre Le Roy and Anne Fleury, was baptised on 10 March 1654 in the church Saint-Hilaire of Sens. Which means she wasn't born in the village of Saint-Hilaire-sous-Romilly as is sometimes believed, but in the town of Sens proper. Her father's name is clearly spelled Le Roy and her godparents were Michel Mourot and Anne Pouville. - Found in WikiTree, a free genealogy site



#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO TED NEWELL

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Charles Fournier + Élisabeth Agnès Bouchard
- 5 François Fournier + Marie-Geneviève Gagnon
- 6 Alexandre Fournier + Marie-Reine Jean
- 7 Marie-Reine Fournier + Jacques Caron
- 8 Jacques-Moise Caron + Catherine Lamoureux
- 9 Moïse Carron + Appoline Defayette
- 10 Marie Velma Caron + Charles Woods
- 11 Martha Marie Woods + Francis Crawford
- 12 Bonnie Crawford + Gerald H. Newell
- 13 TED NEWELL

As a daughter of the king, Anne Le Roy, the 8<sup>th</sup> great grandmother of Ted Newell, arrived in Quebec in the spring of 1670 when she was 16 years old. She and Nicolas Bouchard signed a marriage contract on September 15<sup>th</sup>, and by September 30<sup>th</sup>, they were married.

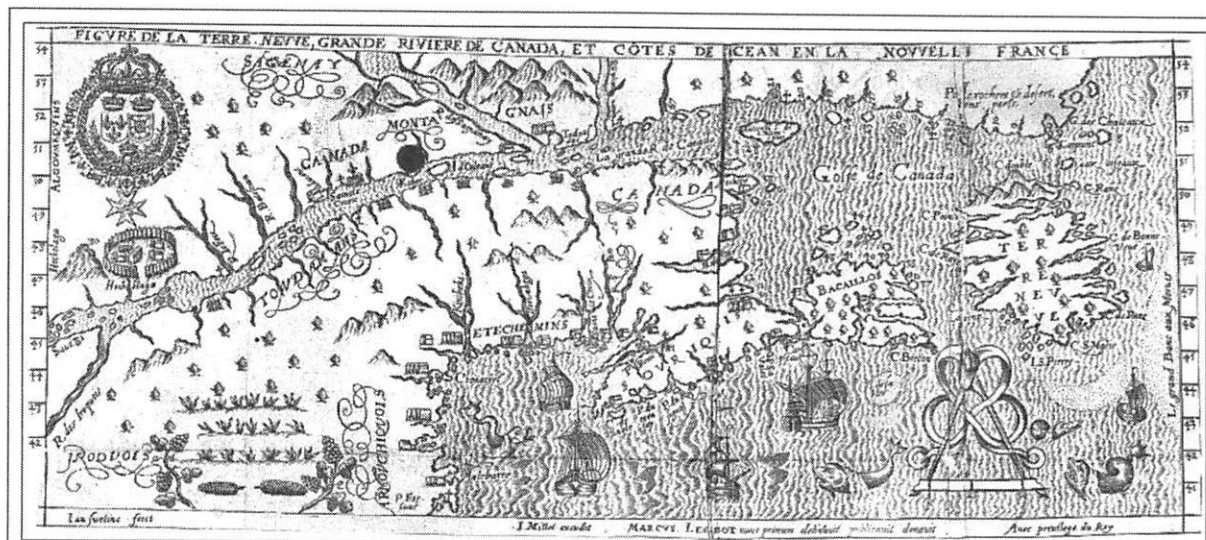


#### LOUIS HÉBERT TO CASSIDY O'BRIAN

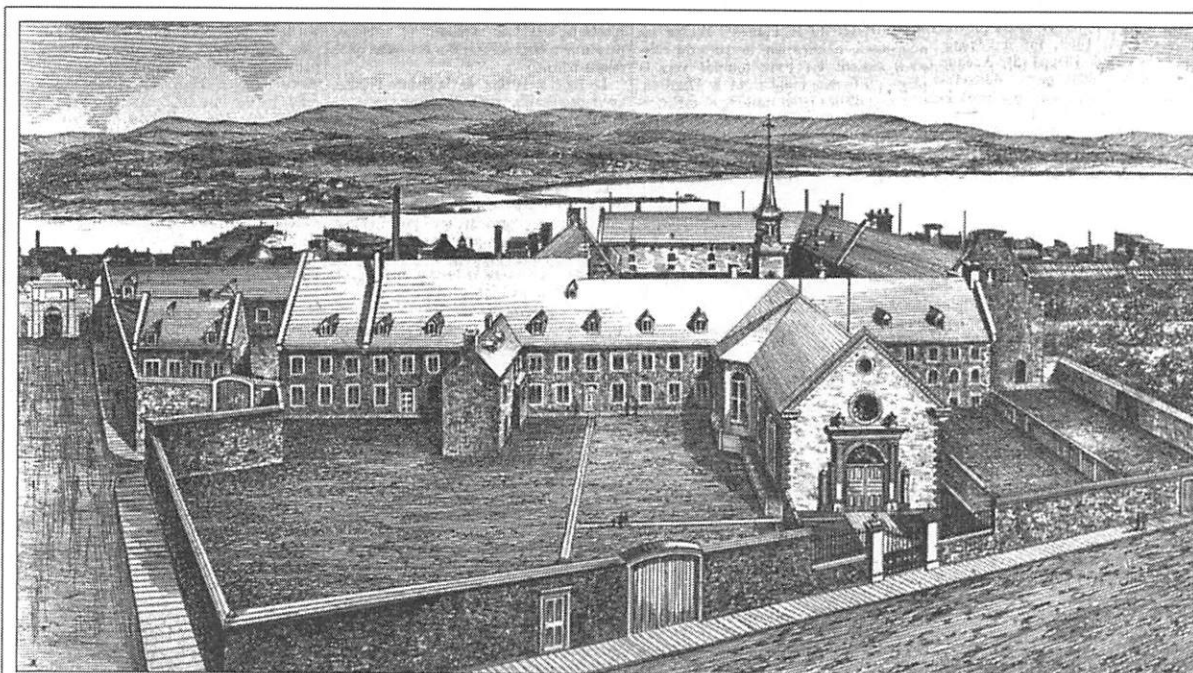
- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Charles Fournier + Élisabeth Agnès Bouchard
- 5 Joseph Fournier + Marguerite Jouanne
- 6 François Fournier + Marie-Angélique Drugeot
- 7 Pierre Fournier + Marguerite Bourdon

Jacques Viau dit L'Espérance was a member of the Frédière Company of the Carignan Salières Regiment. He was the 8<sup>th</sup> great grandfather of Cassidy O'Brian. On January 21, 1670 in Montreal, he married Marie-Madeleine Plouart who was a fille du roi who arrived in Quebec in September 1677. She had previously had a marriage contract with Cosset in 1677 which was annulled in 1678.

- 8 Pierre Hubert Fournier + Archange Levasseur-Carmel
- 9 Pierre Hubert Fournier + Julia Ménard
- 10 Mary Fournier + Sirile Fessette
- 11 Minnie Fessette + Leon O'Brian
- 12 James H O'Brian + Dorothy Ducharme
- 13 CASSIDY O'BRIAN



On October 1, 1634, Helene Desportes, Cassidy's 9th great grandmother, married Joseph Guillaume Hebert, son of Louis Hebert and Marie Rollet. After her husband died in 1639, Helene, still only 19 years of age, was left with 3 children. She then married Noel Morin, a native of the parish of St-Étienne in Brie-Comte-Robert, a village near Paris, on January 9, 1640, in Quebec City. Noel and Helene went on to have 12 more children. Helene was the godchild of Helene Boulet, Samuel de Champlain's wife. When he died in 1635, he left her 300 livres in his will.

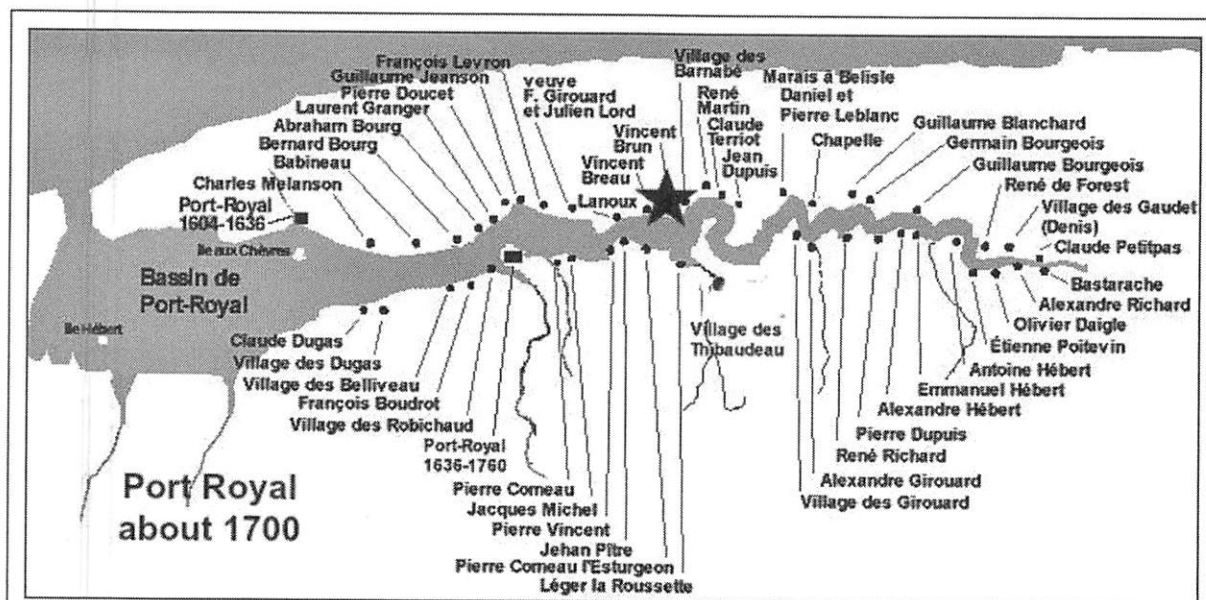


Marie Tavernier was the 13th great grandmother of Kyle Prinsen. She came to Quebec with her sister and married Gilles Bacon in 1647. Gilles died in 1654. In 1868, she made an inventory of all her goods and donated them to Religious Hospitallers at the Hôtel-Dieu. She and her daughter, Marie-Madeleine then joined the order.



- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Marie Couillard + François Bissot
- 4 Catherine Bissot + Étienne Charet
- 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
- 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
- 7 Marguerite Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
- 13 Mildred Durocher + Leonard William Passino
- 14 Sherry Lynn Passino + Richard Prinsen
- 15 KYLE PRINSEN

Kyle Prinsen had a 9<sup>th</sup> great grandfather who was born in Holland, Christiaan Christiaansz. He married Elizabeth Eldersz Ysbrants in Schenectady in 1678 in the Dutch Reform Church. She was born in the Dutch West Indies and was probably a black slave. Their daughter, Marie-Anne was captured and taken to Montreal where married Moise Dupuis in 1699.



Vincent Brun and Marie-Renee Breau were the 10th great grandparents of Danielle Quandahl. He and several friends from La Chaussee in Poitou were recruited about 1650 to settle in Acadia.



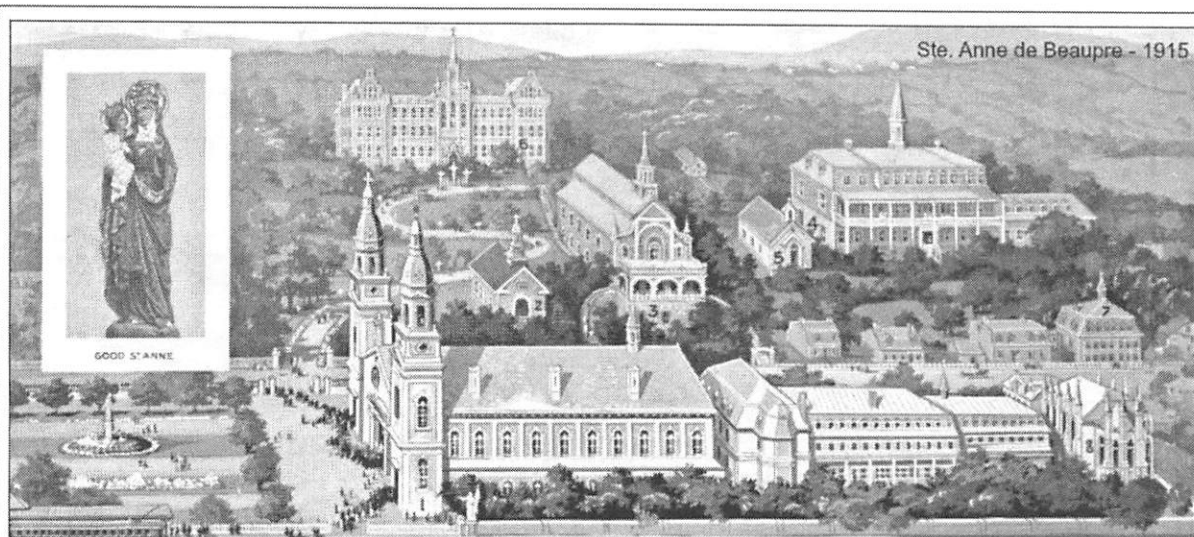
## LOUIS HEBERT TO DANIELLE QUANDAH

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes  
3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier  
4 Charles Fournier + Élisabeth Agnès Bouchard  
5 Joseph Fournier + Marguerite Jouanne  
6 François Fournier + Marie-Angélique Dugeot  
7 Pierre Fournier + Marquerite Bourdon



- 8 Pierre Hubert Fournier + Archange Levasseur-Carmel
- 9 Jeremie-Laurent Fournier + Rachel Lamoureux
- 10 Henriette Fournier + Aiken Bell
- 11 Emma Bell + Ildege J. Strack
- 12 Edward L. Strack + Lena A. Wood
- 13 Todd J. Strack + Brenda
- 14 Lorrie Ann Strack + Robert Andrew Quandahl
- 15 DANIELLE JESSICA QUANDAH

Danielle's 4<sup>th</sup> great grandparents on her mother's side, came from Soufflenheim, Germany, to settle in Redford, NY. N 1819, Jean-Pierre Strack married Catherine Strack who came from the same village. Many of the men in the family worked for the Redford Crown Glass works in some capacity.



Isabella's 14th great grandfather, Louis Guimont, came to New France in 1647 to work as a laborer for 6 years. He married Jeanne Bitouset, a fille a marier, in 1653. They built a cabin on the Beaupre shore near the site of a chapel dedicated to St. Anne. Through his dedication to St. Anne, he was cured of a painful affliction thus starting the tradition of pilgrimages to the site. In 1661, he was captured by the Iroquois with several other men and taken down Lake Champlain, tortured and killed. Word got back to his mother that he was scalped because he refused to stop praying aloud.



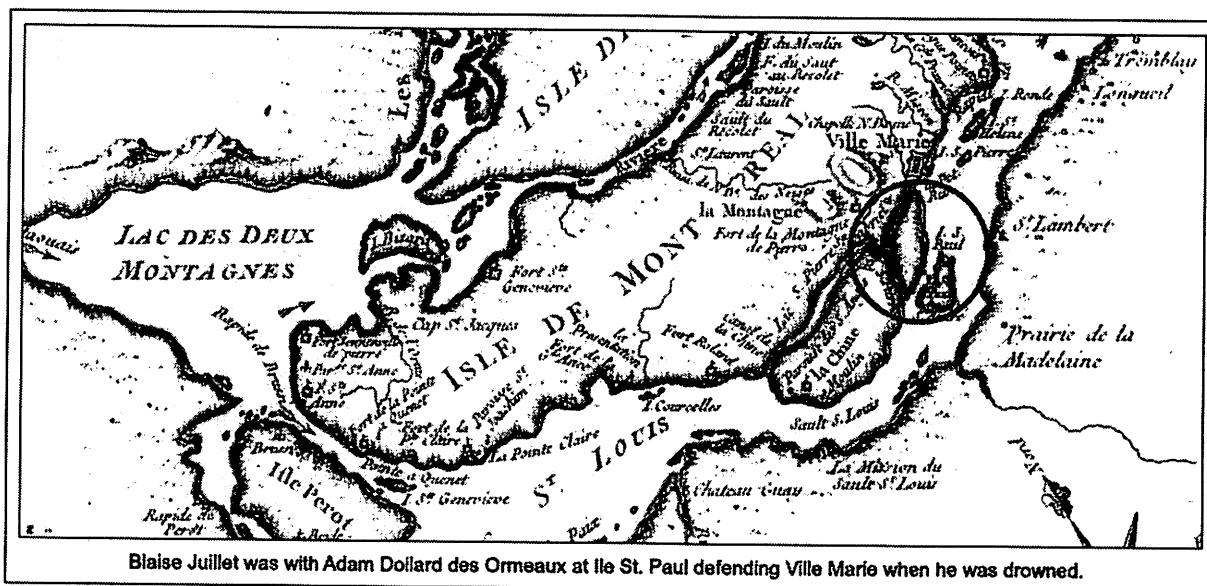
## LOUIS HÉBERT TO ISABELLA LINNEA RYDHOLM

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Marie Couillard + François Bissot
- 4 Catherine Bissot + Étienne Charet
- 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
- 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
- 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
- 13 Cecelia Laura Durocher + Harold J Delaney

Isabella's 10<sup>th</sup> great grandfather on her mother's side was Pierre Boucher, the founder of Boucherville, Quebec. He married Jeanne Crevier on July 9, 1652. Before his marriage he spent 4 years with the Huron missions on Georgian Bay with the Jesuits and spoke fluent Iroquoian languages.



- 14 Nannette Marie Delaney + Olof Rydholm  
 15 Tomas Jason Rydholm + Wanja Mauritzon  
 16. ISABELLEA LINNEA RYDHOLM



### LOUIS HÉBERT TO CLAIRE ELLEN STOCKMAN

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Marie-Guillemette Hébert + Guillaume Couillard
- 3 Marie Couillard + François Bissot
- 4 Catherine Bissot + Étienne Charet
- 5 Françoise-Claire Charest + Jean Boucher
- 6 Pierre-Joseph Boucher + Marie-Anne Audet
- 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Frederick Lawrence Durocher + Ora Margaret Victoria Bell
- 13 Eleanor Marie Durocher + Stanley Edward Bordeau
- 14 Brenda Marie Bordeau + John Stockman
- 15 CLAIRE ELLEN STOCKMAN

Clare Ellen Stockman's 9<sup>th</sup> cousin is the Prime Minister of Canada – Justin Pierre Trudeau. Their common ancestors are Blaise Juillet and Marie-Antoinette de Liercourt, who were married on February 10, 1651. Blaise was drowned while trying to save some Iroquois on April 19, 1660, near Ile St Paul, now Nun's Island in Montreal.



### LOUIS HÉBERT TO BONNIE TROMBLEY

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet
- 2 Guillaume Hébert + Hélène Desportes
- 3 Marie-Françoise Hébert + Guillaume Fournier
- 4 Jean Fournier + Marie-Jeanne Elisabeth Le Roy
- 5 Joseph Fournier + Marguerite Langlois
- 6 Jean-Baptiste Fournier + Modeste Ouellet

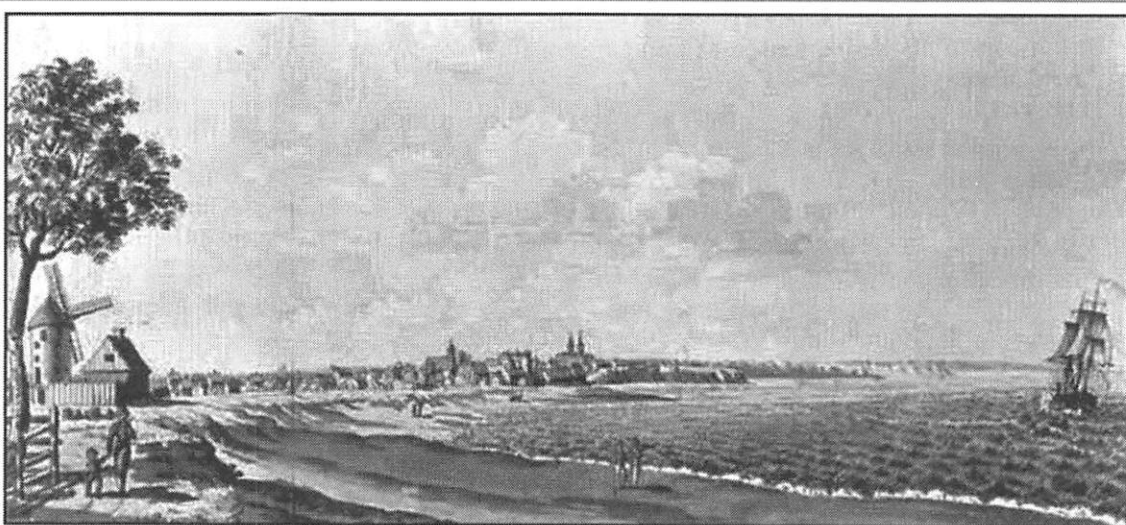
Isaac Pasquier dit Lavallée was the 9<sup>th</sup> great grandfather of Bonnie Trombley. He came from Luçon in France and married Elisabeth Meusnier who was a first-generation Quebecois. He was a soldier in the Carignan Regiment. The couple set up housekeeping on the Île d'Orléans near Quebec City.

- 7 Jean-Baptiste Fournier + Marguerite Boyer
- 8 Théotiste Fournier + Antoine Gadouas
- 9 Mose Gadway + Suzanne Boyer
- 10 Celina Gadway + Benjamin Lavalley
- 11 Celinda Lavalley + Joseph Lavalley
- 12 Andrew Joseph Lavalley + Genevieve Mae Bosley
- 13 Marie Lavalley + Samuel J Trombley
- 14 BONNIE TROMBLEY

*Laboureur Jehan Theriot aagé de soixante et dix ans, sa femme  
Perrine Rau aagée de soixante ans. Leurs enfans sept. Cinq  
qui sont mariez, Claude Theriot, aagé 34, Jehan aagé de 32  
ans, Bonaventur aagé de 30 ans, Germain 25 ans, Jeanne fille  
de 17 ans, Catherine aagée de vingt et un ans, le non marie  
Pierre aagé de seize ans. Leurs bestiaux a corues six et une brebis,  
leurs laboureables cinq arpens.*

Acadian Census of 1671

Jean Theriot and Perrine Rau were Bonnie Trombley's 10th great grandparents. They came from Martaize in Poitou and settled in Acadia. When they died, they were buried in the cemetery in Port Royal. It is now called the Garrison Cemetery in Annapolis Royal in Nova Scotia. Their daughter, Jeanne, who married Pierre Thibodeau, was her 9th great grandmother.



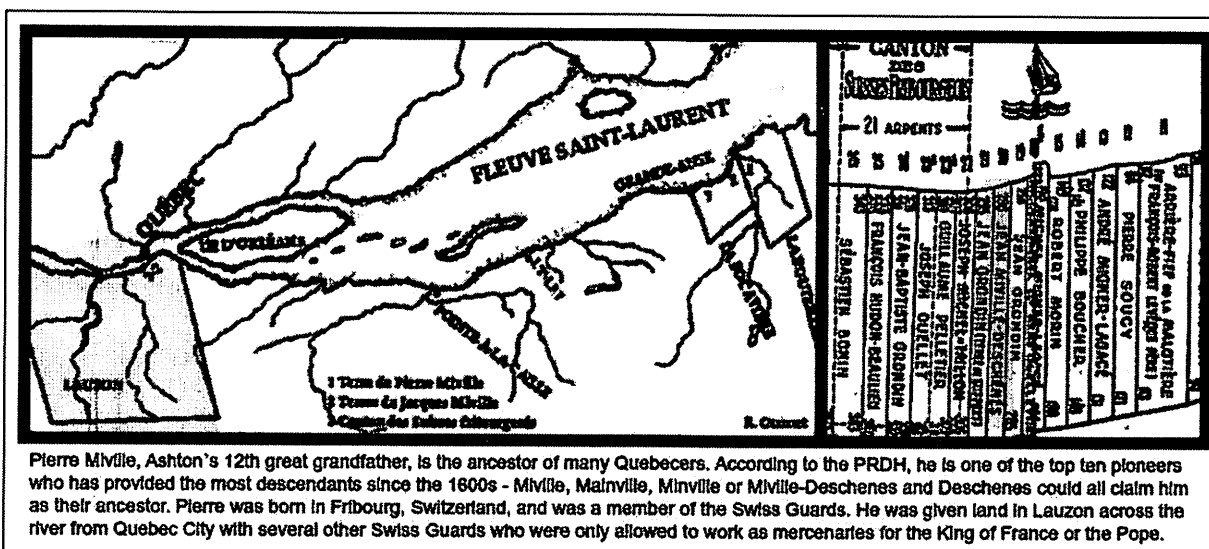
Jules Trotier, a carpenter, and Catherine Loiseau, the 11th great grandparents of Gabrielle Vasquez, came from Perche to settle in Trois Rivières. They had 6 children. Their only daughter died in infancy in France and they had a son born on the ship on the way over to New France in 1646. Jules died in 1655 and she Catherine died the next year.



## LOUIS HÉBERT TO GABRIELLE VASQUEZ

- 1 Louis Hébert + Marie Rollet

- Gabrielle is the 9<sup>th</sup> cousin 3x removed of Celine Dion, the singer. They share Guillaume Couillard and Marie-Guillaumette Hebert as common ancestors. The couple are Gabrielle's 12<sup>th</sup> great grandparents and Celine's 9<sup>th</sup> great grandparents. They were married on August 25, 1621, in Quebec City.



**C** LOUIS HÉBERT TO ASHTON WRIGHT

- Ashton's 12<sup>th</sup> great grandmother was Marie Rollet, daughter of Jehan Rollet, a king's gunner, and Anne Cogu. Marie first married François Dufeu. Her second husband, Ashton's 12<sup>th</sup> great grandfather, was Louis Hebert. They married in 1601 and came to Quebec City in 1617 with their 3 children. Louis died in 1627 and, she married Guillaume Hubou in 1629. Marie died in 1649 in Quebec City.

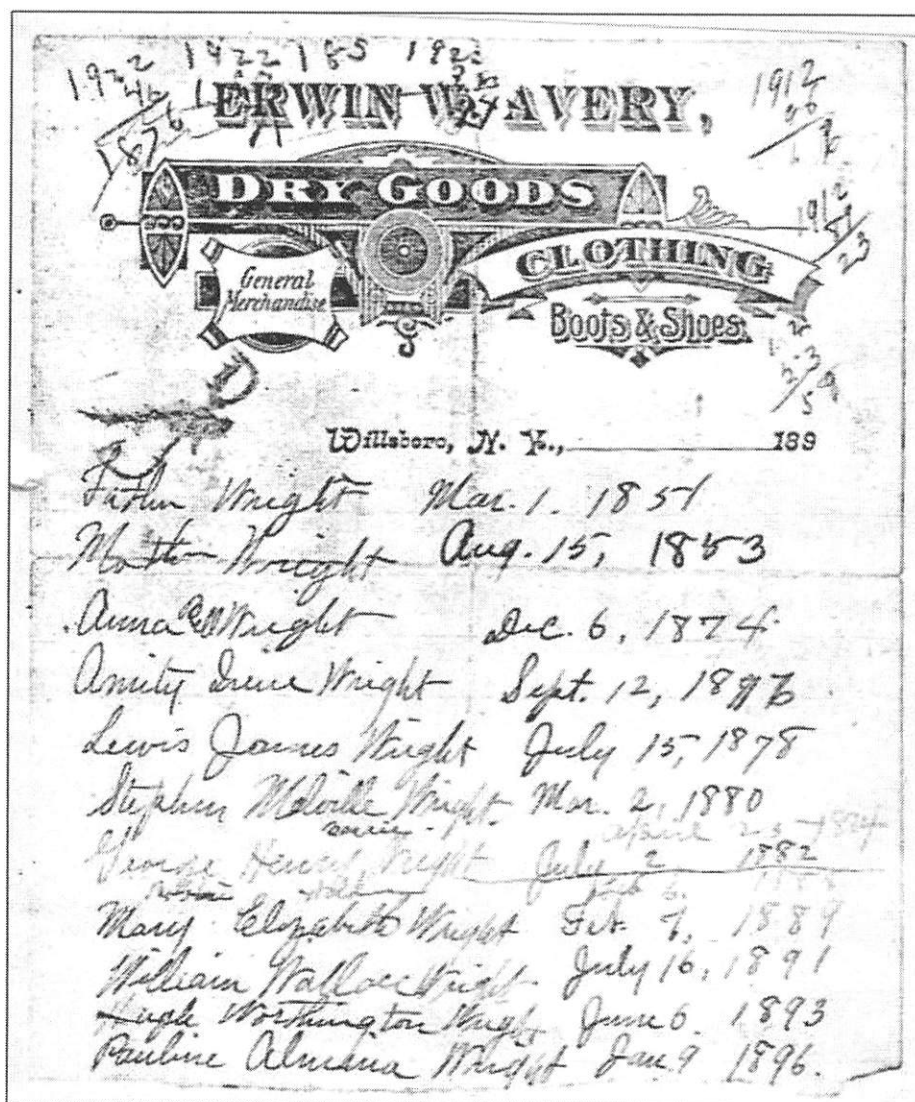




- 7 Marguerite-Denise Boucher + Jean-Baptiste Durocher
- 8 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Josette Brodeur
- 9 Joseph Durocher-Bertrand + Catherine Hébert
- 10 Alexandre Durocher + Marie-Philomène Carrieres
- 11 Louis Napoleon Durocher + Cecelia Coulombe
- 12 Nelson Earl Harold Durocher + Rose Eva Gagné
- 13 Madeline Eva Durocher + John W. Yanulavich
- 14 Brent Allen Yanulavich + Lora L McCumber
- 15 SCOTT CLIFFORD YANULAVICH

Scott's 10<sup>th</sup> great grandfather, Abraham Martin arrived in New France with his wife, Marguerite Langlois, her sister Françoise, and brother-in-law, Pierre Desportes, about 1620. He was a fisherman and farmer and used to walk his cattle down to the St. Charles River from his 50 acres on the heights west of Quebec City.

## YOU NEVER KNOW WHERE YOU'LL FIND A RECORD



## C. F. WRIGHT DIED IN KEESEVILLE SATURDAY

C. F. Wright, aged 77 years, died at his home at Keeseville on May 5th. Mr. Wright was quite well known throughout this section of the state and had numerous friends in the surrounding towns.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Abbie D. Wright, two brothers, Stephen Wright of Underhill, Vt., and Albert of Massachusetts, and two daughters, Mrs. Irene Beardsley of Plattsburgh and Mrs. Robert Walker of Watertown besides five sons, Lewis J. of Walpole, N. H., William W. of Peru, Stephen M. and George H. of Beekmantown and Hugh W. of Keeseville. Twenty-two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren also survive him.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at two o'clock at his late home in Keeseville. Burial will be at Schuyler Falls.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - May 8, 1928

## Mrs. A. Irene Beardsley

Mrs. A. Irene Beardsley of 4 Couch St. died yesterday (Feb. 17, 1958) at the Physicians Hospital at the age of 81.

Mrs. Beardsley was the widow of George E. Beardsley.

Nee A. Irene Wright, she was born in the Town of Schuyler Falls on Sept. 12, 1876, a daughter of Cortez and Abbie (Darrah) Wright.

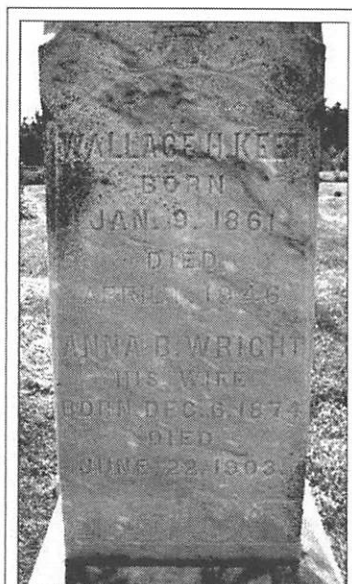
She is survived by three daughters, Miss Abbie Beardsley of Plattsburgh, Mrs. J. B. Mace of Keeseville and Miss Hilda Beardsley of Mt. Hermon, Mass.; one foster daughter, Mrs. Walter Light of Dannemora; three sons, Roland, of Kenosha, Wis., Glen, of Buffalo, and Ross Beardsley of Schenectady.

There also are 13 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Mary Walker of Canandaigua.

The body is at the R. W. Walker funeral home, where funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

Mrs. Beardsley was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Plattsburgh Press Republican  
February 18, 1958



Wallace Keet - Anna Wright  
New Schuyler Falls Cemetery

Found on a receipt from the Erwin W. Avery dry goods store in Willsboro, NY - the births of all the children of Cortez Fernando Wright and Mary Abbey Darrah.

Cortez Fernando Wright - b. May 1, 1851 Saranac, NY - d. 1928 Keeseville, NY - buried in Schuyler Falls New Cemetery

Mary Abbey Darrah Wright - b. August 15, 1853 - d. January 12, 1838 Keeseville, NY - buried in the Schuyler Falls New Cemetery

Anna Belle Wright Keet - b. December 6, 1874 - d. June 22, 1903 Montreal, PQ - buried in the Schuyler Falls New Cemetery - m. Wallace Henry Keet

Amity Irene Wright - b. September 12, 1876 in Schuyler Falls - d. February 17, 1958 buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Plattsburgh - m. George E. Beardsley - m. Henry L. Smith

Lewis James Wright - b. July 15, 1878 Redford, NY - d. November 7, 1948 Bellows Falls, VT - m. Ida May Brunnel

Stephen Melville Wright - b. March 2, 1880 Saranac, NY - d. September 12, 1947 Beekmantown, NY - m. Fannie Elizabeth Avery November 1, 1908

George Henry Wright - b. July 2, 1882 Saranac, NY - d. September 3, 1952 - m. Bessie M. Elkins

Mary Elizabeth Wright Walker - b. February 7, 1889 - d. July 5, 1883 Canandaigua, NY - buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Canandaigua, NY m. Robert Walker

William Wallace Wright - b. July 16, 1891 Peru, NY

Hugh Worthington Wright - b. June 6, 1893 Beekmantown, NY - d. August 1, 1951 - m. Grace E. Conger  
Pauline Almina Wright - b. June 9, 1896 - d. 1919 buried in the New Schuyler Falls Cemetery

## SERVICES TUESDAY FOR HUGH W. WRIGHT, 59

The funeral of Hugh W. Wright, who died Friday at his home at Keeseville, will be held tomorrow at two P.M. at the residence and at 2:30 P.M., at the Methodist Church.

Mr. Wright, a veteran of World War I, died after a long illness.

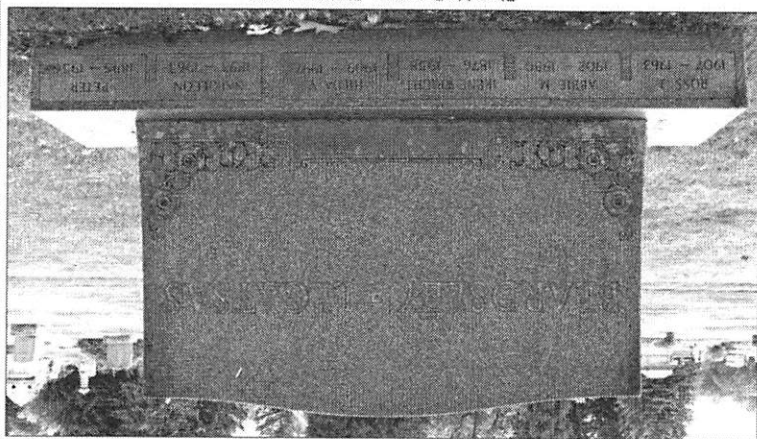
Surviving are his wife; a son Charles, stationed with the U. S. Air Force, in Japan; two brothers, George of Plattsburgh and William of Peru, and two sisters, Mrs. A. J. Beardsley, Plattsburgh, and Mrs. Robert Walker of Canandaigua.

Friends have been requested to kindly omit flowers.

Plattsburgh Press Republican  
August 4, 1952

**Died in a Montreal Hospital.**  
The remains of Mrs. Wallace Keel, of Schuyler Falls, who died in the Montreal General Hospital on Monday afternoon, were brought to this city Tuesday en route to Schuyler Falls for interment. Mrs. Keel went to Montreal last Friday and on the same day submitted to an operation. She was 29 years of age, and is survived by her husband, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Wright, five brothers and three sisters. She was universally respected by her wide circle of friends, and her death is regretted by all with whom she was acquainted.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - June 26, 1903



Riverside Cemetery - Plattsburgh, NY



Riverside Cemetery - Plattsburgh, NY



Port Douglas Cemetery - Keeseville, NY



Woodlawn Cemetery - Canandaigua, NY

**George H. Wright, 70, Of Beekmantown Dies**  
George H. Wright of Beekmantown died at the Physicians Hospital yesterday following a lengthy illness. He was 70 years of age. Surviving are one brother, William Wright of Peru, two sisters, Mrs. A. I. Beardsley of Plattsburgh; Mrs. Robert Walker of Canandaigua, and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Wright was a member of the Beekmantown Grange for many years.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:30 from the E. J. Blixt Funeral Home.

Plattsburgh Press Republican

September 4, 1952



## ANCESTORS OF ALFRED BESSETTE ~ BROTHER ANDRE

### A FREQUENT VISITOR TO PLATTSBURGH AND RELATIVE OF MANY IN CLINTON COUNTY

This man had humble beginnings, born near Mont Saint Gregoire, about 6 miles east of St. Jean-sur-Richelieu, to a farmer and lumberman. By the time he was 12, his father had died in a lumbering accident and then his mother died of tuberculosis, leaving 10 brothers and sisters as orphans.

Always frail in health, he was "provisionally" baptized by the family's priest. When he was orphaned, his piety and generosity were noticed, and he was recommended to go to the Congregation of the Holy Cross in Montreal. The Congregation didn't want a servant with delicate health, but the Archbishop of Montreal changed their minds.

He was given lowly tasks and gradually, they found that his forte was looking after sick people. However, his superiors didn't like the fact that this lowly porter had a gradually-spreading reputation for helping sick people. In 1924, the basilica which can be seen from miles away, was built, and Brother André retained his little wooden chapel next to the new church.

If you never have been to St. Joseph's Oratory in Montreal, you really should go. The building is magnificent, the grounds are beautiful, and the museum is wonderful. You can also visit Brother Andre's little house.



Alfred Bessette ~ Brother Andre

Plattsburgh Daily Press – January 7, 1937 – Obituary of Brother Andre

... Brother Andre was a frequent visitor to Plattsburgh where he was often the guest of friends during a few brief days of rest taken as sanctuary from his long hours in labor at St. Joseph's Oratory. In Plattsburgh, he usually visited the late Andrew Wilson of Broad Street, and, even after Mr. Wilson's death several years ago, continued to visit the Wilson home. Only two weeks ago, he was a guest here, though his coming or departure was unheralded as were all of his previous visits here.

On one occasion 15 years ago, Brother Andre made a special pilgrimage to St. Alexander's Church in Cadyville. At the former place he attended the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and afterwards conversed with thousands who came from all parts of northern New York to seek his prayers and consolation in faith in his patron saint. It is recalled that on that occasion, there were several cures resulting...

#### GENERATION 1

1. **Alfred Bessette**, son of Isaac Bessette and Clotilde Foisy, was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Mont-St-Gregoire, Québec. He died on 06 Jan 1937 in Montréal, Québec.

#### GENERATION 2

2. **Isaac Bessette**, son of Joseph Bessette and Angélique Laporte dite St. Georges, was born in 1807. He died about 1854. He married **Clotilde Foisy** on 17 Sep 1831 in St. Mathias, Québec.
3. **Clotilde Foisy**, daughter of Claude Foisy dit LaFrennière and Marie-Ursule Barsalou, was born on 09 Jan 1814 in Chambly, Québec. She died on 20 Nov 1857 in Farnham, Québec.

#### GENERATION 3

4. **Joseph Bessette**, son of Joseph Bessette and Marie-Françoise Barrière-Langevin, was born in Mar 1778. He married **Angélique Laporte dite St. Georges** on 08 Aug 1803 in St. Mathias, Québec.
5. **Angélique Laporte dite St. Georges**, daughter of Pierre Amable Laporte dit St. Georges and Thérèse Demers dite Chenneville, was born in Mar 1780. She died in 1844.
6. **Claude Foisy dite LaFrennière**, son of Antoine Foisy and Marie-Joséphine Lafleur dite Groupilon, was born on 11 Feb 1779 in Chambly, Québec. He died about 1848 in St. Mathias, Québec. He married **Marie-Ursule Barsalou** on 21 Oct 1799 in Chambly, Québec.
7. **Marie-Ursule Barsalou**, daughter of Toussaint-Joseph Barsalou and Ursule Létourneau, was



8. born in May 1781 in Chambly, Québec. She died on 17 Dec 1841 in St. Mathias, Québec.

## REMARKABLE CURE BY BROTHER ANDRÉ

Another remarkable cure has been performed by Reverend Brother André of Montreal in the curing of Miss K. Claire McCann, 51 Clinton street of this city of an ailment of three years standing which prominent physicians had pronounced incurable.

Miss McCann suffered a terrific pain in her right hand and arm about three years ago. Physicians were called but were unable to diagnose the case. They were at a complete loss to understand the cause of the terrific pain, which Miss McCann stated yesterday afternoon to a Republican representative was "undescribable."

The ailment became worse Miss McCann being attacked with the pains more frequently until she suffered from them weekly. After taking practically every treatment known to the medical profession Miss McCann appealed to Brother André. Her right side was becoming paralyzed but soon after consulting him she became better and her recovery was remarkably fast. Yesterday afternoon she stated she believed she was completely cured and had taken up her duties in the Elm street school.

Plattsburgh Daily Republican  
September 8, 1920

## GENERATION 4

9. **Joseph Bessette**, son of Jean-François Bessette and Marie-Joseph Girard, was born in Sep 1753 in St. Mathias, Québec. He died in Jan 1829 in St. Mathias, Québec. He married **Marie-Françoise Barrière-Langevin** on 25 Oct 1773 in Chambly, Québec.

10. **Marie-Françoise Barrière-Langevin**, daughter of René Barrière and Agathe Laporte dite St. Georges, was born in Aug 1755 in St. Mathias, Québec. She died in Sep 1835 in St. Mathias, Québec.

11. **Pierre Amable Laporte dit St. Georges**, son of Pierre Laporte and Charlotte Labelle, was born in Oct 1746 in Laval, Québec. He married **Thérèse Demers dite Chenneville** on 10 Feb 1775 in Chambly, Québec.

12. **Thérèse Demers dite Chenneville**, daughter of François-Marie Demers and Marie-Joséphite Larocque, was born in Mar 1756 in Chambly, Québec.

13. **Antoine Foisy**, son of Claude Foisy and Charlotte Chavigny dite Durand, was born in Sep 1753 in Verchères, Québec. He died on 26 Mar 1760 in Verchères, Québec. He married **Marie-Josephe Lafleur dite Gipoulon** in 1775.

14. **Marie-Josephe Lafleur dite Gipoulon**, daughter of Christophe Gipoulon-Lafleur and Madeleine Leduc, was born in Dec 1748 in L'Assomption, Québec.

15. **Toussaint-Joseph Barsalou**, son of Toussaint Barsalou and Marie-Madeleine Poirier dite Lajeunesse, was born in May 1759 in Chambly, Québec. He died on 22 Jun 1831 in Chambly, Québec. He married **Ursule Létourneau** on 10 Aug 1778 in Chambly, Québec.

16. **Ursule Létourneau**, daughter of Nicolas Létourneau and Marie-Geneviève Péloquin dite Crédy, was born in Nov 1756 in Sorel, Québec. She died on 09 Sep 1836 in Chambly, Québec.

## GENERATION 5

17. **Jean-François Bessette**, son of Jean Bessette and Madeleine Plamondon dite Lafleur, was born in May 1714 in Chambly, Québec. He died in Apr 1794 in Chambly, Québec. He married **Marie-Joseph Girard** on 04 May 1751 in Chambly, Québec.

18. **Marie-Joseph Girard**, daughter of Étienne Girard and Geneviève Brunel, was born in Apr 1725 in Varennes, Québec. She died in Mar 1761 in St. Mathias, Québec.

19. **René Barrière**, son of Joseph Barrière Langevin and Catherine Béranger, was born about 1725 in Longue, Maine et Loire, France. He died on 04 Oct 1783 in Saint-Mathias-sur-Richelieu, Rouville, Québec. He married **Agathe Laporte dite St. Georges** on 13 Aug 1746 in Saint Hilaire, Rouville, Québec.

20. **Agathe Laporte dite St. Georges**, daughter of Paul Laporte dit St. Georges and Marie Catherine Savarie, was born on 01 Jul 1725 in Fort Chambly, Québec. She died on 19 Apr 1803 in Saint-Mathias-sur-Richelieu, Rouville, Québec.

21. **Pierre Laporte**, son of Pierre Laporte dit St. Georges and Marie-Madeleine Fournier, was born in Dec 1712 in Laval, Québec. He married **Charlotte Labelle** on 11 Jan 1740 in Laval, Québec.

22. **Charlotte Labelle**, daughter of Charles Labelle and Marguerite Éthier, was born in Jul 1715 in Laval, Québec.
23. **François-Marie Demers** was born in Mar 1712 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Marie-Josèphite Larcoque**.
24. **Marie-Josèphite Larocque** was born in Nov 1719 in Chambly, Québec.
25. **Claude Foisy**, son of Antoine Foisy dit LaFrennière and Madeleine-Marie Jeanne Lussier, was born on 02 Feb 1727 in Verchères, Québec. He died on 14 Jan 1759. He married **Charlotte Chavigny dite Durand** on 14 Feb 1752 in Verchères, Québec.
26. **Charlotte Chavigny dite Durand**, daughter of Jacques Chevigny and Charlotte Lemaire, was born in May 1721.
27. **Christophe Gipoulon-Lafleur** was born about 1725. He married **Madeleine Leduc** in 1746.
28. **Madeleine Leduc** was born about 1725.
29. **Toussaint Barsalou**, son of Jean-Joseph Barsalou and Marie-Geneviève Jarry dite Henrichon, was born in 1732. He married **Marie-Madeleine Poirier dite Lajeunesse** on 21 Feb 1757 in Chambly, Québec.
30. **Marie-Madeleine Poirier dite Lajeunesse**, daughter of François Poirier dit Lajeunesse and Marie-Madeleine Demers, was born in 1731.
31. **Nicolas Létourneau**, son of Bernard Létourneau and Marie-Hélène Paquet, was born in Oct 1722 in St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Québec. He married **Marie-Geneviève Péloquin dite Crédy** on 14 Aug 1746 in Sorel, Québec.
32. **Marie-Geneviève Péloquin Dite Crédy**, daughter of Félix Péloquin and Marie Pelletier, was born in Aug 1729 in Sorel, Québec.

#### GENERATION 6

32. **Jean Bessette**, son of Jean Besset and Anne Seigneur, was born in Dec 1672 in Chambly, Québec. He died in May 1751. He married **Madeleine Plamondon dite LaFleur** on 08 Sep 1700 in Laprairie, Québec.
33. **Madeleine Plamondon dite LaFleur**, daughter of Philippe Plamondon dit Lafleur and Marguerite Clément, was born in Mar 1682 in La Prairie, Québec. She died in May 1751 in St. Mathias, Québec.
34. **Étienne Girard**, son of Antoine Girard and Elisabeth Provost, was born about 1697 in St Jacques de Pilling, Loire, Atlantique, Bretagne, France. He died in Québec. He married **Geneviève Brunel** on 19 Oct 1723 in Varennes, Québec.
35. **Geneviève Brunel**, daughter of Jacques Brunel and Suzanne Bretault, was born in May 1696 in Varennes, Verchères, Québec Péloquin. She died in Québec.
36. **Joseph Barrière Langevin** was born in 1668 in Loire, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He died in 1724 in France. He married **Catherine Beranger**.
37. **Catherine Beranger** was born in 1673 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 1725 in Longué-Jumelles, Saumur, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.
38. **Paul Laporte dit St. Georges**, son of Paul Laporte and Marie Lussier, was born in 1690 in Boucherville, Montérégie Region, Québec. He died on 21 Jul 1772 in Chambly, Montérégie Region, Québec. He married **Marie Catherine Savarie** on 03 Feb 1718 in Boucherville, Québec.

#### BROTHER ANDRE PAYS VISIT TO MALONE HOME

**MALONE** — Brother Andre, widely known to Catholics and Protestants through Eastern Canada and Northern New York, was an overnight guest recently at the home of Mrs. Moses Bessette of Malone. Mrs. Bessette is a distant relative of the Brother.

Brother Andre was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Guerin, Pawtucket, R. I., and he has been touring the eastern states with them. Brother Andre motored to North Bangor to call on Rev. Father Cornish. He also visited Father LaPorte and Dr. Emile LaRocque, who is very ill. Several neighbors called at the Bessette home last evening to visit with Brother Andre.

Brother Andre left for Montreal Tuesday afternoon. Despite his 35 years he is enjoying good health.

Plattsburgh Daily Press  
November 9, 1933

39. **Marie Catherine Savarie** was born on 06 Apr 1690 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec. She died on 26 Sep 1768 in Saint-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Richelieu, Québec.
40. **Pierre Laporte dit St. Georges**, son of Jean Laporte and Jeanne Minet, was born about 1671 in Périeux, Dordogne, France. He died in Feb 1757 in St François de Sales, Île Jésus, Québec. He married **Marie-Madeleine Fournier** on 02 May 1707 in Île Jésus, Québec.
41. **Marie-Madeleine Fournier**, daughter of Guillaume Fournier and Marie-Françoise Hébert, was born in 1675 in Montmagny, Québec. She died in Oct 1664 in Québec City, Québec.
42. **Charles Labelle**, son of Guillaume Labelle and Anne Charbonneau, was born in Dec 1679 in Île Jésus, Québec. He married **Marguerite Éthier**.
43. **Marguerite Éthier**, daughter of Léonard Éthier and Elizabeth Godillon-Faudeloy, was born in Dec 1679 in Repentigny, Québec.
48. **Antoine Foisy dit LaFrennière** was born in Jun 1681 in Champlain, Québec. He died on 24 Mar 1760 in Verchères, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. He married **Madeleine-Marie Jeanne Lussier** on 23 Oct 1707 in Repentigny, Québec.
49. **Madeleine-Marie Jeanne Lussier**, daughter of Jacques Lussier and Catherine Clérice, was born in Feb 1692 in Boucherville, Québec. She died in Apr 1749 in Verchères, Québec.
50. **Jacques Chevigny** was born about 1695 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **Charlotte Lemaire**.
51. **Charlotte Lemaire** was born in 1688 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. She died on 04 Feb 1754 in Verchères, Québec.
56. **Jean-Joseph Barsalou**, son of Girard Barsalou and Marie Legras, was born in 1703 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Marie-Geneviève Jarry dite Henrichon**.
57. **Marie-Geneviève Jarry dite Henrichon**, daughter of Henri Jarry-Le Hayne and Agathe Lescuyer, was born about 1705.
58. **François Poirier dit Lajeunesse**, son of Daniel Poirier and Catherine Viger, was born in 1699. He married **Marie-Madeleine Demers** on 18 Jun 1726 in Montréal, Québec.
59. **Marie-Madeleine Demers**, daughter of Robert Demers and Madeleine Jetté, was born in Feb 1697 in Montréal, Québec. She died in May 1753 in Chambly, Québec.
60. **Bernard Létourneau**, son of David Létourneau and Françoise Chapelain, was born in 1673. He died in Mar 1750 in Chambly, Québec. He married **Marie-Hélène Paquet** on 31 Jul 1703 in Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
61. **Marie-Hélène Paquet**, daughter of René Paquet and Marie-Hélène Lemieux, was born in 1682. She died in May 1758.
62. **Félix Péloquin**, son of François Péloquin and Marie Niquet, was born in May 1700 in Nicolet, Québec. He died on 06 Mar 1776 in Sorel, Québec. He married **Marie Pelletier** on 22 Jul 1720 in Sorel, Québec.
63. **Marie Pelletier**, daughter of Michel Pelletier and Françoise Meneux, was born in Apr 1698 in Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec. She died on 02 Feb 1770 in Sorel, Québec.

**WANTED—Two passengers for trip  
to Montreal and Brother Andre;  
will start Friday. For information  
call A. T. Wilson, 'phone 49.**

Plattsburgh Daily Republican - May 29, 1930

#### GENERATION 7

64. **Jean Besset** was born in 1642 in Cahors, Guyenne, France. He died on 05 Jan 1707 in Chambly, Québec. He married **Anne Seigneur** on 03 Jul 1668 in Fort Chambly, Québec.
65. **Anne Seigneur**, daughter of Jean Seigneur and Jeanne Godaillon, was born in Mar 1649 in Paris, France. She died on 04 Jul 1733 in Chambly, Québec.
66. **Philippe Plamondon dit Lafleur** was born in 1641. He died in Sep 1691 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Marguerite Clément** on 23 Apr 1680 in Laprairie, Québec.
67. **Marguerite Clément**, daughter of Jean Clément dit Lapointe and Madeleine Surget, was born in Mar 1663.

68. **Antoine Girard** was born in St. Jacques, diocese de Nantes, Bretagne, France. He married **Elisabeth Provost**.
69. **Elisabeth Provost** was born in St. Jacques, diocese de Nantes, Bretagne, France.
70. **Jacques Brunel**, son of Jean Brunel and Anne Madry, was born in 1645 in Québec. He died before 1717 in Varennes, Verchères, Québec. He married **Suzanne Bretault** on 24 Nov 1677 in Boucherville, Québec.
71. **Suzanne Bretault**, daughter of Jacques Bertault and Gillette Bonne, was born in 1657 in Trois-Rivières, Québec. She died in Québec.
76. **Paul Laporte**, son of Jacques Laporte dit St. Georges and Nicole Duchesne, was born in Apr 1659 in Montréal, Montréal, Québec. He died in Jan 1735 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec. He married **Marie Lussier** on 24 Feb 1688 in Boucherville, Québec.
77. **Marie Lussier**, daughter of Jacques Lussier and Charlotte Lamarche, was born in Feb 1671 in Boucherville, Québec. She died on 20 May 1695 in Boucherville, Boucherville, Québec. She died on 20 May 1695 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec.
80. **Jean Laporte** was born about 1650 in St. Georges, diocese de Périgueux, Périgord. He married **Jeanne Minet**.
81. **Jeanne Minet** was born about 1650 in St. Georges, diocese de Périgueux, Périgord.
82. **Guillaume Fournier**, son of Gilles Fournier and Noëlle Gagnon, was born in 1619 in Coullemer, dept. de l'Orne, Normandie, France. He died in Oct 1699 in Montmagny, Québec. He married **Marie-Françoise Hébert** on 20 Nov 1651 in Québec City, Québec.
83. **Marie-Françoise Hébert**, daughter of Guillaume Hébert and Hélène Desportes, was born in Jan 1638 in Québec City, Québec. She died on 16 May 1716 in Québec City, Québec.
84. **Guillaume Labelle**, son of Jean Labelle and Marie Loué, was born about 1649. He married **Anne Charbonneau**.
85. **Anne Charbonneau**, daughter of Olivier Charbonneau and Marie-Marguerite Garnier, was born about 1657.
86. **Léonard Éthier**, son of Étienne Éthier and Marguerite Sabelle, was born in 1641 in Diocese de Limoges, Limousin, France. He died in Apr 1689 in Lachenaie, Québec. He married **Elizabeth Godillon-Faudeloy** on 22 Sep 1670 in Ile Jesus, Montréal, Québec.
87. **Elizabeth Godillon-Faudeloy**, daughter of Nicolas Godillon and Marie Boulay, was born in 1651 in Chartres, Eure-et-Loir, France.
98. **Jacques Lussier**, son of Jacques Lussier and Marguerite Darminé, was born in 1646 in St-Eustache de Paris, France. He died on 12 Jun 1713 in Sorel, Québec. He married **Catherine Clérice** on 30 Sep 1669 in Québec City, Québec.
99. **Catherine Clérice**, daughter of Pierre Clérice and Marie Lefebvre, was born in 1652 in St-Sulpice de Paris, France. She died on 02 Mar 1715 in Varennes, Québec.
112. **Girard Barsalou**, son of Jean Barsalou and Hélène Lamarque, was born in 1674 in Ste-Foye, Ville d'Agen, France. He died in Aug 1721 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Marie Legras** on 06 May 1700 in Montréal, Québec.
113. **Marie Legras**, daughter of Jean Legras and Geneviève Maillet, was born in Apr 1684.
114. **Henri Jarry-Le Hayne**, son of Eloi Jarry dit Lahaie and Emilie Merigden, was born in Nov 1658 in Montréal, Québec. He died in Nov 1716 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Agathe Lescuyer** on 25 Nov 1693 in Montréal, Québec.
115. **Agathe Lescuyer**, daughter of Pierre Lecuyer dit Lapierre and Marie Juillet, was born in Jul 1679 in Montréal, Québec. She died in 1716.
116. **Daniel Poirier**, son of Jean Poirier dit Lajeunesse and Marie Langlois, was born in 1668. He married **Catherine Viger** on 11 Jan 1693 in Boucherville, Québec.
117. **Catherine Viger**, daughter of Desire Viger and Catherine Moitié, was born in Mar 1675.
118. **Robert Demers**, son of Andre Demers and Marie Cheville, was born in Jan 1671 in Boucherville, Québec. He died in May 1741 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Madeleine Jette**.
119. **Madeleine Jette**, daughter of Urbain Jette and Catherine Charles, was born in Dec 1673. She died in 1737.



120. **David Létourneau**, son of David Létourneau and Sebastienne Guéry, was born in 1639. He died in Feb. 1709 in Québec City, Québec. He married **Françoise Chapelain** on 06 Jun 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec.

**Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bosley, Mrs. Henry Valley, Mrs. Richard LaBarge and Mrs. Fred Carter of Mooers Forks motored to Montreal to see Brother Andre, one day last week.**

**Rev. Father Gilbert of Mooers Forks was in Montreal, visiting Brother Andre one day last week.**

**Plattsburgh Daily Republican  
December 12, 1929**

121. **Françoise Chapelain**, daughter of Louis Chapelain and Françoise Dechaux, was born in 1646. She died in May 1729 in Québec City, Québec.

122. **René Paquet**, son of Méry Pasquier and Vincente Beaumont dit Ratt, was born about 1655. He married **Marie-Hélène Lemieux** on 16 Oct 1679 in Québec City, Québec.

123. **Marie-Hélène Lemieux**, daughter of Gabriel Lemieux and Marguerite Leboeuf, was born about 1655.

124. **François Péloquin**, son of Mathurin Péloquin and Ambrose Syllart, was born in 1664 in St. André de Niort, Poitou, France. He died in Sep 1727 in St. Ours, Québec. He married **Marie Niquet** on 20 Jul 1699 in Trois-Rivières, Québec.

125. **Marie Niquet**, daughter of Pierre Rene Niquet and Françoise Lemoine, was born in 1668 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Québec. She died in Nov 1706 in Trois-Rivières, Québec.
126. **Michel Pelletier**, son of François Pelletier and Marie-Madeleine Marguerite Morrisseau, was born in 1674. He married **Françoise Meneux** on 10 Jul 1697 in Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.
127. **Françoise Meneux**, daughter of Jacques Meneux and Marguerite Le Preuvier, was born in Apr 1676 in Ste. Famille, Île d'Orléans, Québec.

#### GENERATION 8

130. **Jean Seigneur** was born about 1625 in Paris, France. He married **Jeanne Godaillon**.
131. **Jeanne Godaillon** was born about 1625 in St. Paul de Paris, Paris, France.
134. **Jean Clément dit Lapointe** was born in 1626. He married **Madeleine Surget** on 28 Sep 1659 in Québec City, Québec.
135. **Madeleine Surget**, daughter of François Surget and Marguerite Girault, was born in 1638.
140. **Jean Brunel** was born about 1625 in St. Remi, évêché de Dieppe, Normandie, France. He died in Québec. He married **Anne Madry**.
141. **Anne Madry** was born about 1625 in St. Remi, évêché de Dieppe Normandie, France.
142. **Jacques Bertault**, son of Thomas Bertault and Catherine Coulonne, was born in 1626 in Essard, Poitou, France. He died in Québec. He married **Gillette Bonne** on 27 Jul 1653 in Québec.
143. **Gillette Bonne**, daughter of Marin Bonne and Isabelle Bour, was born in 1629 in Québec. She died in Québec.
152. **Jacques Laporte dit St. Georges**, son of Jacques Laporte and Marie Hamelin, was born about 1636 in Villevaude, Meaux, Seine, France. He died on 11 Sep 1782 in Contrecoeur, Québec. He married **Nicole Duchesne** on 03 Sep 1657 in Montréal, Québec.
153. **Nicole Duchesne**, daughter of François Duchesne and Marie Nolet, was born about 1637 in Villevaude, Meaux, Seine et Marne, France. She died in Jul 1703 in Contrecoeur, Verchères, Québec.
154. **Jacques Lussier**, son of Jacques Lussier and Marguerite Darminé, was born in 1646 in St-Eustache de Paris, France. He died on 12 Jun 1713 in Sorel, Québec. He married **Charlotte Lamarche**.
155. **Charlotte Lamarche** was born in 1650 in Paris, France.
164. **Gilles Fournier** was born about 1595 in Coulmer, department de L'Orne, Normandie, France.

He married **Noëlle Gagnon**.

165. **Noëlle Gagnon** was born about 1595 in Coulmer, department de L'Orne, Normandie, France.
166. **Guillaume Hébert**, son of Louis Gaston Hébert and Marie Rollet, was born in 1597 in Paris, Ile de France, France. He died on 23 Sep 1639 in Québec City, Québec. He married **Hélène Desportes** on 01 Oct 1634 in Québec, Québec.
167. **Hélène Desportes**, daughter of Pierre Desportes and Françoise Langlois, was born in 1620 in Québec City, Québec. She died in 1675 in Sainte Geneviève Coast, Québec.
168. **Jean Labelle** was born about 1617 in St-Éloi de Tontouit, Calvados, Normandie, France. He married **Marie Loué**.

### MIRACULOUS CURE BY BROTHER ANDRÉ

#### MALONE WOMAN SUDDENLY RELIEVED OF RHEUMATISM AFTER SUFFERING FOR THREE YEARS

Malone, Aug 24.—Mrs. J. Robinson, who resides on the Port Covington road in the town of Malone, claims to have been miraculously cured of rheumatism by Brother André, at Montreal Sunday.

Mrs. Robinson had suffered from rheumatism for three years, had been bed-ridden most of the time, and had been able to walk only with crutches. At times she suffered intense pain.

Accompanied by her husband she went to Montreal Sunday morning and visited Brother André. The cure, Mrs. Robinson says was effected through faith, and by the touch of the healer. Almost immediately she felt a strange sensation of relief, and when directed by Brother André to walk across the room, she dropped her crutches and walked briskly without pain. She was almost startled at the discovery and was eager to get home and tell her friends about her great good fortune.

On the way to the station, she and Mr. Robinson decided to ride in the trolley car. They saw one at a corner and started to run for it. To Mrs. Robinson's surprise and delight she was able to run with the ease and freedom of a young girl. She is about forty five years of age.

Since returning home she has suffered no pain whatever, and though her hands and limbs are swollen from the rheumatism the muscles are softening and she feels that she is entirely cured. She has been able to resume her housework and on Monday she did a good-sized washing.

Plattsburgh Daily Republican  
August 25, 1922

169. **Marie Loué** was born about 1621.

170. **Olivier Charbonneau** was born in 1611 in Charente Maritime, Aunis, France. He died on 20 Nov 1687 in Point-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec. He married **Marie-Marguerite Garnier** on 20 Dec 1654 in LaRoche, Aunis, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Marentes, France.

171. **Marie-Marguerite Garnier**, daughter of Charles Garnier and Jeanne Labraye, was born in 1627. She died in Dec 1701 in Lachine, Québec.

172. **Étienne Éthier**, son of Étienne Éthier, was born about 1615 in St. Martial, De Manot, Ar. Conflens, Ev. Limoges, France. He died in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Marguerite Sabelle** in 1640 in St-Martial de Manot, Confolens, Charente, Angoumois, France.

173. **Marguerite Sabelle** was born about 1620 in St-Martial-de-Manot, diocèse de Limoges, Limousin, France.

174. **Nicolas Godillon** was born in 1619. He married **Marie Boulay**.

175. **Marie Boulay** was born in 1623 in Notre Dame, Chartres, Eure-Et-Loir, France.

196. **Jacques Lussier**, son of Pierre L'huissier and Simphorienne Tallon, was born in 1627 in Paris, France. He married **Marguerite Darminé**.

197. **Marguerite Darminé** was born in 1626 in Paris, France.

198. **Pierre Clérice** was born about 1625 in France. He married **Marie Lefebvre**.

199. **Marie Lefebvre** was born about 1625 in France.

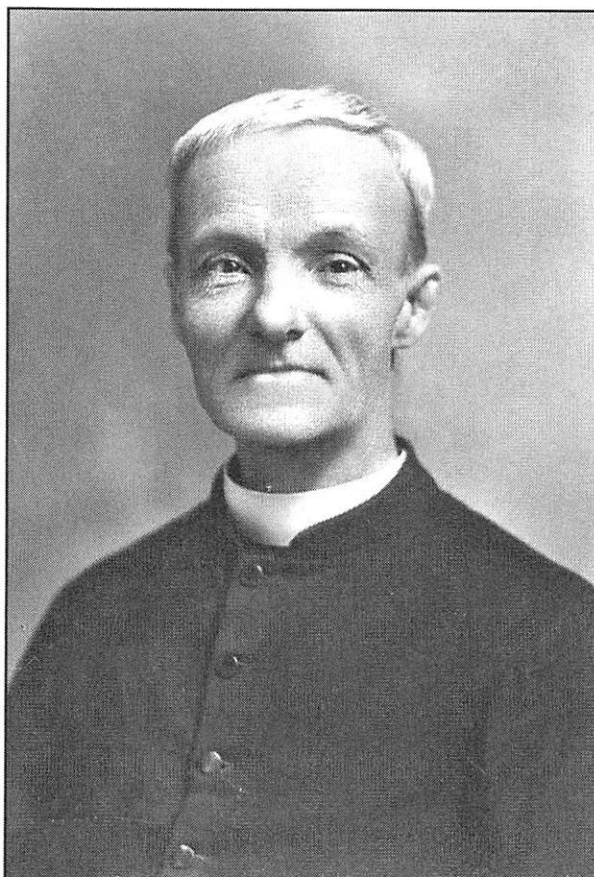
224. **Jean Barsalou** was born about 1650 in Ste-Foye, Ville d'Agen, France. He married **Hélène Lamarque**.

225. **Hélène Lamarque** was born about 1650 in Ste-Foye, Ville d'Agen, France.

226. **Jean Legras** was born in 1656. He died in Mar 1715 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Geneviève Maillet** on 08 Nov 1677 in Montréal, Québec.

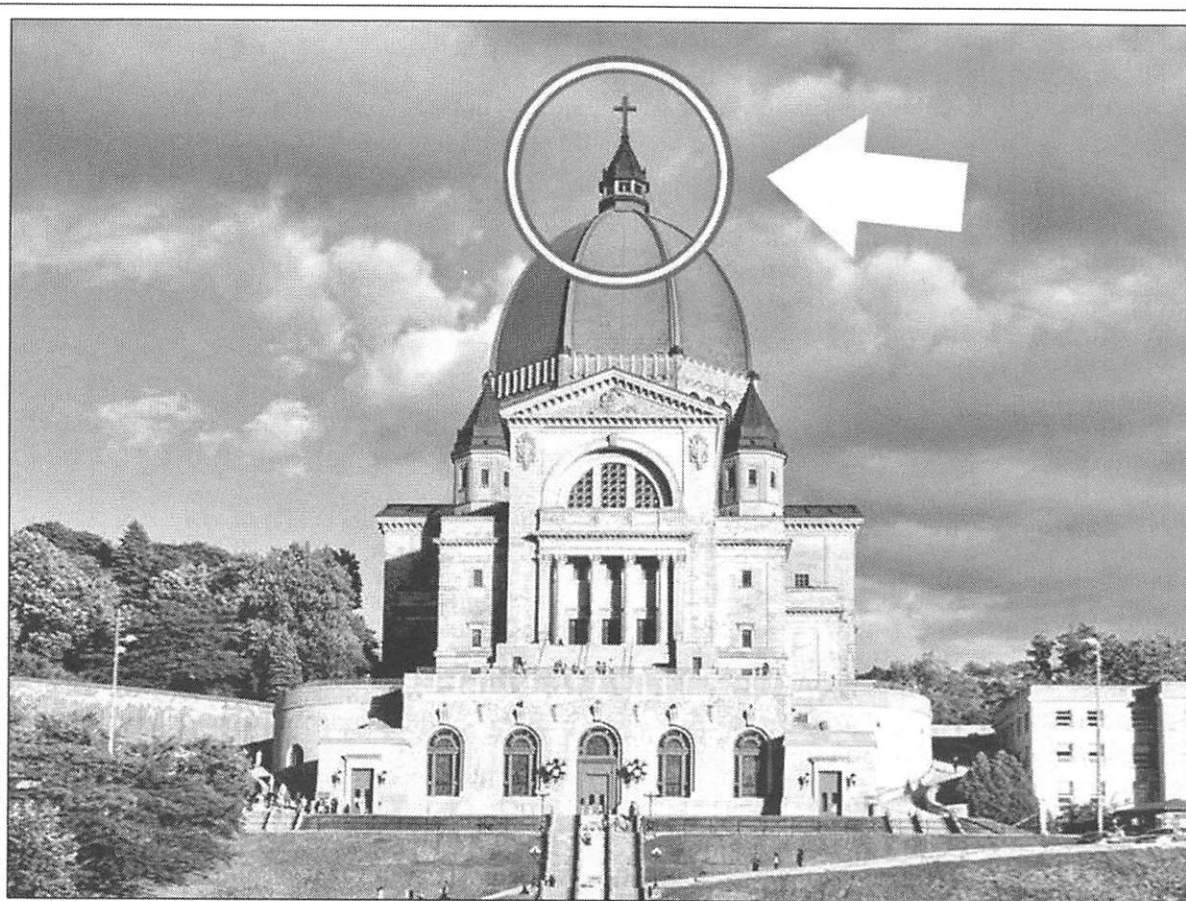
227. **Geneviève Maillet**, daughter of Pierre Maillet and Marie-Anne Hardy, was born in Oct 1663. She died in Apr 1703 in Montréal, Québec.

228. **Eloi Jarry dit Lahaie**, son of Eloi Jarry and Françoise Chevalier, was born in 1630 in St. Martin d'Igé, France. He died in 1659. He married **Emilie Merigden** on 09 Nov 1654 in Montréal, Québec.
229. **Emilie Merigden**, daughter of Michel Merrin and Catherine Archambault, was born in 1636. She died in 1711.
230. **Pierre Lecuyer dit Lapierre** was born in 1631. He died in 1705. He married **Marie Juillet**.
231. **Marie Juillet** was born in 1653. She died in 1736.
232. **Jean Poirier dit Lajeunesse**, son of Jean Poirier and Jeanne, was born in 1647 in Molières, évêché de Gueray, France. He died in Québec. He married **Marie Langlois** on 18 Mar 1668 in Montréal, Québec.
233. **Marie Langlois**, daughter of François Langlois and Marie Neufville, was born in 1647 in Dieppe, Normandie, France. She died before 1688.
234. **Desire Viger** was born about 1645 in St. Sauveur de Rouen, France. He died in Mar 1688 in Québec. He married **Catherine Moitié** on 19 Mar 1667 in Montréal, Québec.
235. **Catherine Moitié** was born about 1650 in Ste. Marguerite, évêché de La Rochelle, Aunis, Charente-Maritime, France. She died in Oct 1727 in Boucherville, Québec.
236. **Andre Demers**, son of Jean Dumay and Moitié Lacombe, was born in Feb 1620. He married **Marie Chefville**.
237. **Marie Chefville**, daughter of Jean Chefdeville and Marguerite Jesiovum, was born in Jun 1636 in Villiers Picardie France. She died in Nov 1708 in Montréal, Québec.
238. **Urbain Jette**, son of Mathurin Jette and Barbe Hulin, was born in 1627 in St. Pierre de Verrin, près de La Flèche, France. He died in May 1684 in Montréal, Québec. He married **Catherine Charles** on 26 Jan 1659 in Montréal, Québec.
239. **Catherine Charles**, daughter of Samuel Charles and Françoise Cochet, was born in 1638 in Charenton, de St. Maurice, France. She died in 1691.
240. **David Létourneau**, son of David Létourneau and Jeanne Dupen, was born in 1616 in Muron, évêché de Xaintes, Saintonge, France. He died in May 1670 in Château-Richer, Québec. He married **Sébastienne Guéry** in Jun 1640 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France.
241. **Sébastienne Guéry** was born about 1615 in France. She died before Jul 1654 in France.
242. **Louis Chapelain** was born about 1618. He married **Françoise Dechaux**.
243. **Françoise Dechaux** was born about 1621.
244. **Méry Pasquier**, son of Anicet Pasquier and Marguerite Genest, was born in Mar 1614 in St. Paul de Vendreure, évêché de Poitiers, Poitou, France. He married **Vincente Beaumont Dit Ratt** in Poitiers, Poitu, France.
245. **Vincente Beaumont dit Ratt** was born about 1620 in St. Paul de Vendreure, évêché de Poitiers, Poitou, France.
246. **Gabriel Lemieux**, son of Pierre Lemieux and Marie Luguen, was born in Apr 1630. He died in Dec 1700. He married **Marguerite Leboeuf** on 03 Sep 1658 in Québec City, Québec.
247. **Marguerite Leboeuf**, daughter of Guillaume Leboeuf and Marguerite Milot, was born



about 1630.

248. **Mathurin Péloquin**, son of Mathurin Péloquin and Françoise Chasteignier, was born in 1620 in Congnes, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He married **Ambriose Syllart** on 01 Jul 1658 in St-



The latest renovation in the basilica for which Brothe Andre prayed. Montreal is looking to open up a new observatory at what will then be the highest lookout point in the city. Saint Joseph's Oratory has been under renovations that will resume this year and continue into 2020, culminating in the creation of an observatory at the top of the basilica. The inter-dome will give access to "the highest window on Montreal", at the skylight of the basilica, which will offer a 360-degree view far beyond the limits of the metropolis.

André, Niort, Poitou, France.

249. **Ambriose Syllart**, daughter of Guillaume Syllard and Ambriose Barbaud, was born in May 1634 in Niort, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1699 in Trois-Rivières, Québec.
250. **Pierre Rene Niquet**, son of Michel Niquet and Catherine Montis, was born about 1642 in Brizambourg, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 21 Oct 1722 in St François du Lac, Yamaska, Québec. He married **Françoise Lemoine** on 15 Jun 1666 in Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Québec.
251. **Françoise Lemoine**, daughter of Antoine Lemoyne and Françoise Lonquerlière, was born about 1644 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 10 Nov 1728 in Saint-François-du-Lac, Yamaska, Québec.
252. **François Pelletier**, son of Nicolas Pelletier and Jeanne De Voissy, was born in 1635. He died in Jul 1711 in Québec City, Québec. He married **Marie-Madeleine Marguerite Morrisseau** on 26 Sep 1661 in Québec City, Québec.



- 253. **Marie-Madeleine Marguerite Morrisseau**, daughter of Julien Morrisseau and Anne Brelancour, was born about 1640.
- 254. **Jacques Meneux**, son of Jean Meneux and Jeanne Trochon, was born in 1639 in Château-Giron, évêché de Rennes, Bretagne, France. He died on 19 Dec 1690 in Hotel-Dieu, Québec, Québec. He married **Marguerite Le Preuvier** on 23 Oct 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 255. **Marguerite Le Preuvier**, daughter of Nicolas Le Preuvier and Marguerite Bourgeois, was born in 1638 in St. Severin de Paris, France. She died on 10 Jan 1708 in Hotel-Dieu, Québec, Québec.

#### GENERATION 9

- 270. **François Surget** was born about 1610 in Soubise, France. He married **Marguerite Girault**.
- 271. **Marguerite Girault** was born about 1610.
- 284. **Thomas Bertault** was born about 1615 in Essarts, évêché de Luçon, Poitou, France. He married **Catherine Coulonne**.
- 285. **Catherine Coulonne** was born about 1615 in Essarts, évêché de Luçon, Poitou, France.
- 286. **Marin Bonne** was born about 1615 in bourg d'Argences, Normandie, France. He married **Isabelle Bour**.
- 287. **Isabelle Bour** was born about 1615 in bourg d'Argences, Normandie, France.
- 304. **Jacques Laporte** was born about 1600. He married **Marie Hamelin** on 06 Jun 1626 in Noce, Perche, France.
- 305. **Marie Hamelin** was born about 1600.
- 306. **François Duchesne** was born about 1606. He married **Marie Nolet**.
- 307. **Marie Nolet** was born about 1600.
- 308. **Jacques Lussier**, son of Pierre L'huissier and Simphorienne Tallon, was born in 1627 in Paris, France. He married **Marguerite Darmine**.
- 309. **Marguerite Darmine** was born in 1626 in Paris, France.
- 332. **Louis Gaston Hébert**, son of Nicolas Hébert and Jacqueline Pajot, was born about 1575 in Saint-Jacques-de-Haut-Pas, Paris, France. He died in Jan 1627 in Québec City, Québec. He married **Marie Rollet** in France.
- 333. **Marie Rollet**, daughter of Jehan Rollet and Anne Cogu, was born about 1588 in Paris, Ile de France, France. She died in May 1649 in Québec City, Québec.
- 334. **Pierre Desportes** was born about 1590 in évêché de Lisieux, Normandie, France. He died after 18 May 1629 in France. He married **Françoise Langlois** about 1618 in France.
- 335. **Françoise Langlois**, daughter of Guillaume Langlois and Jeanne Millet, was born about 1590 in évêché de Lisieux, Normandie, France. She died after 18 May 1629 in France.
- 342. **Charles Garnier** was born about 1590 in Bazouges, Anjou, France. He died in Bazouges, Anjou, France. He married **Jeanne Labraye** in 1620 in Bazouges, Anjou, France.
- 343. **Jeanne Labraye** was born about 1600.
- 344. **Étienne Éthier** was born about 1585 in Limoges, France.
- 392. **Pierre L'huissier** was born about 1600 in Paris, France. He married **Simphorienne Tallon** in 1625 in Paris, France.
- 393. **Simphorienne Tallon** was born about 1604 in Paris, France.
- 454. **Pierre Maillet**, son of Jean Maillet and Guillaume Ruellan, was born in 1631 in St. Coulon, évêché de Dol, France. He married **Marie-Anne Hardy** on 23 Oct 1662 in Montréal, Québec.
- 455. **Marie-Anne Hardy**, daughter of René Hardy and Renée Moget, was born in 1634 in La Trinité, évêché d'Angers, France.
- 456. **Eloi Jarry** was born about 1605 in St. Martin d'Igé, France. He married **Françoise Chevalier**.
- 457. **Françoise Chevalier** was born about 1605 in St. Martin d'Igé, France.
- 458. **Michel Merrin** was born about 1610. He married **Catherine Archambault**.
- 459. **Catherine Archambault** was born about 1613.
- 464. **Jean Poirier** was born about 1626 in Molières, évêché de Gueray, France. He died in 1652 in Port Royal, Acadia. He married **Jeanne**.
- 465. **Jeanne** was born about 1620 in Molières, évêché de Gueray, France.
- 466. **François Langlois** was born about 1620 in Dieppe, Normandie, France. He married **Marie**

## Neufville.

## TAXICAB DRIVER CURED BY BRO. ANDRÉ

### Wonderful Recovery of Seth Baker Who Visited the Brother Totally Crippled

Seth Baker, a well-known taxicab driver of this city, has just returned from Montreal where a miraculous cure was performed for him by Brother André, a Catholic religious residing on Mount Royal.

Baker had for weeks been so crippled that he was unable to walk without the assistance of crutches. He became convinced that if he could but see the Reverend Brother that he would get relief from his suffering. He was taken to Montreal and when he reached the chapel where the Brother meets and prays with those who visit him, he was absolutely unable to walk a step. The Brother, after talking with him for a few minutes told him to put his crutches aside. Baker left his crutches in the chapel and returned home. Since his return to Plattsburgh he has been able to resume his business and is each day out with his automobile looking after the wants of his patrons. Mr. Baker attributes his recovery entirely to the great power of prayer possessed by Brother André.

Plattsburgh Daily Republican  
June 12, 1920

467. Marie Neufville was born about 1620 in Dieppe, Normandie, France.

472. Jean Dumay, son of Adrien DuMoys and Catherine Pougny, was born in 1599 in Dieppe, évêché de Rouen, Normandie, France. He married Moitié Lacombe.

473. Moitié Lacombe was born in 1599 in Dieppe, évêché de Rouen, Normandie, France.

474. Jean Chefdeville was born about 1699 in Picardie, France. He married Marguerite Jesiovum.

475. Marguerite Jesiovum was born about 1605 in Picardie, France.

476. Mathurin Jette was born in 1580 in St. Pierre de Verrin, près de La Flèche, France. He married Barbe Hulin.

477. Barbe Hulin was born about 1605 in St. Pierre de Verrin, près de La Flèche, France.

478. Samuel Charles was born about 1615 in Charenton, de St. Maurice, France. He married Françoise Cochet.

479. Françoise Cochet was born about 1615 in Charenton, de St. Maurice, France.

480. David Létourneau was born about 1590 in Muron, Charente Maritime, Rochefort, Saintonge, France. He died in France. He married Jeanne Dupen.

481. Jeanne Dupen was born about 1590 in Muron, Charente Maritime, Rochefort, Saintonge, France. She died on 16 May 1640 in France.

488. Anicet Pasquier was born about 1590. He married Marguerite Genest.

489. Marguerite Genest was born about 1590.

492. Pierre Lemieux was born in 1594 in St. Michel de Rouen, France. He died in Jul 1629. He married Marie Luguen on 17 Jun 1614 in Rouen, Normandie, France.

493. Marie Luguen was born about 1590 in Rouen, Normandie, France.

494. Guillaume Leboeuf was born in Troye, Champagne, France. He married Marguerite Milot.

495. Marguerite Milot was born in Troye,

Champagne, France.

496. Mathurin Péloquin was born about 1610. He married Françoise Chasteignier in France.

497. Françoise Chasteignier was born about 1610.

498. Guillaume Syllard was born about 1610. He married Ambriose Barbaud in France.

499. Ambriose Barbaud was born about 1610.

500. Michel Niquet was born in 1599 in Brizambourg, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in Saint-Loup-de-Saintonge, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married Catherine Montis.

501. Catherine Montis was born in 1623 in St Jean, Haute-Loire, Auvergne, France. She died on 15 Jun 1666 in Brizambourg, St-Jean-Dangély, Saintes, Saintonge.

502. **Antoine Lemoyne** was born in St. Leu & St. Gilles, Paris, Isle De France, France. He married **Françoise Lonquerlière**. 503. **Françoise Lonquerlière**.
504. **Nicolas Pelletier**, son of François Pelletier and Simonne Pichereau, was born in Jun 1596 in Gallardon, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France. He died in 1674 in Sillery, Québec, Québec. He married **Jeanne De Voissy**.
505. **Jeanne De Voissy** was born about 1614.
506. **Julien Morisseau** was born about 1615 in Villeroye, Picardie, France. He married **Anne Brelancour**.
507. **Anne Brelancour** was born about 1615 in St. Pierre, Picardie, France.
508. **Jean Meneux** was born about 1610 in Château-Giron, évêché de Rennes, Bretagne, France. He married **Jeanne Trochon**.
509. **Jeanne Trochon** was born about 1610 in Château-Giron, évêché de Rennes, Bretagne, France.
510. **Nicolas Le Preuvier** was born about 1610 in St. Severin de Paris, France. He married **Marguerite Bourgeois**.
511. **Marguerite Bourgeois** was born about 1610 in St. Severin de Paris, France.

#### Generation 10

616. **Pierre L'huissier** was born about 1600 in Paris, France. He married **Simphorienne Tallon** in 1625 in Paris, France.
617. **Simphorienne Tallon** was born about 1604 in Paris, France.
664. **Nicolas Hébert**, son of Johannes Hébert and Joanna Schleuter, was born in 1539 in Saint-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, France. He died about Jan 1599 in St Germain des Prés, Paris, France. He married **Jacqueline Pajot** about 1564 in Paris, France.
665. **Jacqueline Pajot**, daughter of Simon Pajot and Jeanne Guerineau, was born in 1542 in France.
666. **Jehan Rollet**. He married **Anne Cogu**.
667. **Anne Cogu**.
670. **Guillaume Langlois** was born about 1566 in St. Léonard-des-Parcs, Normandie, France. He died before 25 Jul 1634. He married **Jeanne Millet** before 1592 in Normandie, France.
671. **Jeanne Millet**, daughter of Jacques Millet and Jehanne Vincent, was born about 1570 in St. Léonard-des-Parcs, Normandie, France.
908. **Jean Maillet** was born about 1605 in St. Coulon, évêché de Dol, France. He married **Guillaume Ruellan**.
909. **Guillaume Ruellan** was born about 1605 in St. Coulon, évêché de Dol, France.
910. **René Hardy** was born about 1610 in La Trinité, évêché d'Angers, France. He married **Renée Moget**.
911. **Renée Moget** was born about 1610 in La Trinité, évêché d'Angers, France.
944. **Adrien DuMoys** was born in 1574. He married **Catherine Pougnye**.
945. **Catherine Pougnye** was born about 1574.

## BROTHER ANDRE HERE FOR TWO WEEKS REST

Custodian of Famed Shrine on Mt.  
Royal Visiting Andrew T.  
Wilson

Brother Andre, custodian of the shrine of St. Joseph on Mount Royal, Montreal, arrived yesterday for a visit of two weeks at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew T. Wilson of 38 Broad street, who are among his closest friends.

The Plattsburgh man went to the famed shrine and brought back the venerable brother on the train with him. Brother Andre is well acquainted with Clinton County and has often been here before for a rest.

Plattsburgh Sentinel - April 16, 1926

The North Countryman  
August 1, 1935  
Brother Andre of  
Montreal had dinner  
Thursday with Mr. and  
Mrs. Harry Goodrow

1008. **François Pelletier**, son of Guillaume Pelletier and Étienne Monhe, was born about 1576. He died in Apr 1612 in Gallardon, Eure-et-Loir, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He married 1576. He died in Apr 1612 in Gallardon, Eure-et-Loir, Centre-Val de Loire, France. He married **Simonne Pichereau**. 1009. **Simonne Pichereau**.

Clinton County residents related to Brother Andre and their common ancestors  
 Jeffrey Dowd – 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 4x removed – Guillaume Fournier and Marie-Françoise Hébert  
 Jazmyn Dowd – 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 6x removed – Jacques Brunel and Suzanne Bretault  
 Kristina Parker – 6<sup>th</sup> cousin 3x removed – Jacques Lussier and Catherine Clérice  
 Haley Trombley – 6<sup>th</sup> cousin 4x removed – Jean Clément dit Lapointe and Madeleine Surget  
 Taryn Delaney Vogan – 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 5x removed – Leonard Ethier and Elizabeth Godillon -Faudeloy  
 Jacob Todd Woodward – 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 4x removed – Jacob Letourneau and Françoise Chapelain  
 Kathryn Elizabeth Yanulavich – 5<sup>th</sup> cousin 5x removed – Leonard Ethier and Elizabeth Godillon- Faudeloy  
 Terry Young – 8<sup>th</sup> cousin 4x removed – Nicolas Hébert and Jacqueline Pajot

## HISTORIC FIGURES OF CLINTON COUNTY



Quaker Cemetery - Town of Ausable

**ELISHA ARNOLD** (1768-1851) – Elisha arrived in Peru in 1795 with only a handkerchief in which he had wrapped all his possession. With hard work, he prospered as a farmer and businessman and soon he arranged to purchase Arnold Hill from an absentee land owner. Arnold Hill, of course contained high quality iron ore. With his mining operation running, he helped develop mining in Clinton County. People had great confidence in him and soon he was elected Town Supervisor, County Court Judge, Member of the State Assembly and eventually, the U. S. Senate. He married Lydia Edmonds in 1758



and the couple had 11 children.

Ancestors of Elisha Arnold

#### GENERATION 1

**Elisha Arnold (1)**, son of Stukeley Arnold and Lydia Edmunds, was born on 29 Jan 1768 in Adams, MA. He married Mary Griffith. She was born in 1770 in Rhode Island. She died on 28 Feb 1859 in Keeseville, NY.

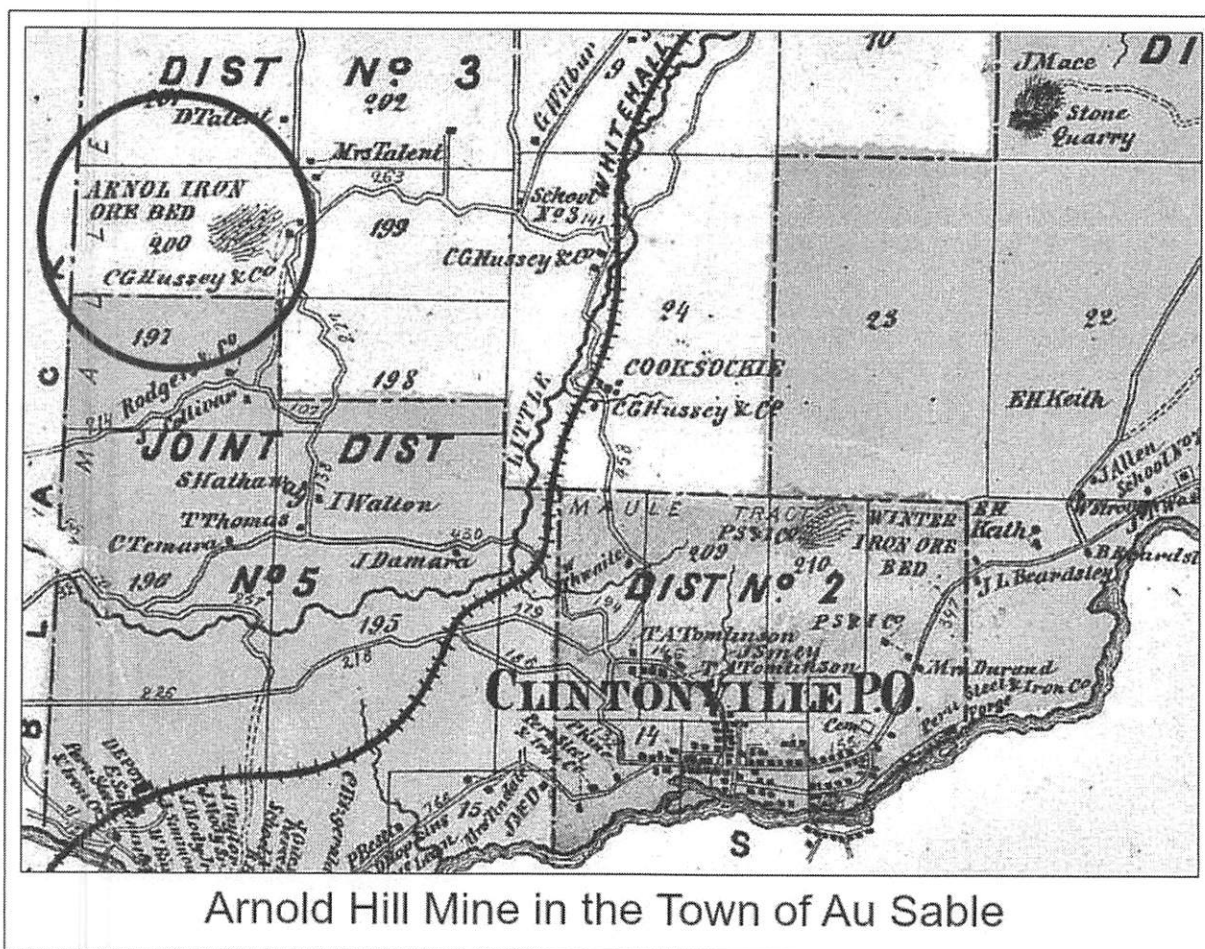
#### GENERATION 2

**Stukeley Arnold (2)**, son of Joseph Arnold and Mercy Stafford, was born on 22 Apr 1735 in Smithfield, RI. He died on 09 Nov 1804. He married Lydia Edmunds on 17 Dec 1758.

**Lydia Edmunds (3)** was born on 03 Mar 1737 in Providence, RI. She died in 1783 in Adams, MA.

#### GENERATION 3

**Joseph Arnold (4)**, son of Eleazar Arnold and Eleanor Smith, was born in 1673 in Smithfield, RI. He died on 04 Nov 1746 in Smithfield. He married Mercy Stafford on 20 Jun 1716 in Warwick, RI.



Arnold Hill Mine in the Town of Au Sable

**Mercy Stafford (5)**, daughter of Amos Stafford and Mary Burlingame, was born on 21 Sep 1694 in Providence, RI. She died on 18 Dec 1779 in Smithfield, RI.

#### GENERATION 4

**Eleazar Arnold (8)**, son of Thomas Arnold and Phoebe Parkhurst, was born on 17 Jan 1650 in Watertown, MA. He died on 29 Aug 1722 in Providence, RI. He married Eleanor Smith in 1671 in Providence.

**Eleanor Smith (9)**, daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Goodale, was born about 1650 in Providence, RI. She died in Providence.

**Amos Stafford (10)**, son of Samuel Stafford and Mercy Westcott, was born on 08 Jan 1664. He died on 08 Oct 1760 in Warwick, RI. He married Mary Burlingame.

**Mary Burlingame (11)**, daughter of Roger Burlingame and Mary Lippitt, was born on 14 Jan 1667. She died on 14 Oct 1760 in Warwick, RI.

#### GENERATION 5

**Thomas Arnold (16)**, son of William Arnold, was born on 18 Apr 1599 in Ilchester, Somerset, England. He died in Sep 1674 in Providence, RI. He married Phoebe Parkhurst in 1640 in Watertown, MA.

**Phoebe Parkhurst (17)**, daughter of George Parkhurst and Phebe Leete, was born on 29 Nov 1612. She died in 1700.

**John Smith (18)**, son of John Smith and Ann Gorton, was born in 1623 in Salem, MA. He died in 1672 in Salem. He married Elizabeth Goodale.

**Elizabeth Goodale (19)**, daughter of Robert Goodale and Catherine, was born in 1649 in Salem, MA. She died in 1692 in Salem.

**Samuel Stafford (20)**, son of Thomas Stafford and Elizabeth, was born in 1636. He married Mercy Westcott.

**Mercy Westcott (21)**, daughter of Stukeley Westcott and Juliana Marchante, was born on 25 Mar 1700.

**Roger Burlingame (22)**, son of Thomas Burlingame and Elizabeth Howard, was born on 24 Jan 1619. He died on 01 Sep 1718. He married Mary Lippitt.

**Mary Lippitt (23)**, daughter of John Lippitt and Martha Ann Green, was born on 03 Mar 1642. She died on 03 Mar 1642.

**WILLIAM BEAUMONT (1785-1853)** – William joined the Army as a surgeon at Plattsburgh in 1812. He married Deborah Green, the daughter of Israel Green of Plattsburgh. He was in Plattsburgh intermittently in Plattsburgh because of his Army Career. In 1833, he published a treatise on gastric juices and the process of digestion which made his career. The man on whom Beaumont experimented, Alexis St. Martin, is the real hero and William Beaumont's cousin, Dr. Samuel Beaumont.

Ancestors of William Beaumont

#### GENERATION 1

**William Beaumont (1)**, son of Samuel Beaumont and Lucretia Abel, was born on 21 Nov 1785 in Lebanon, CT. He died on 25 Apr 1853 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Deborah Green. She was born on 28 Aug 1787 in Dutchess County, NY. She died in 1871 in St. Louis, Missouri.

#### GENERATION 2

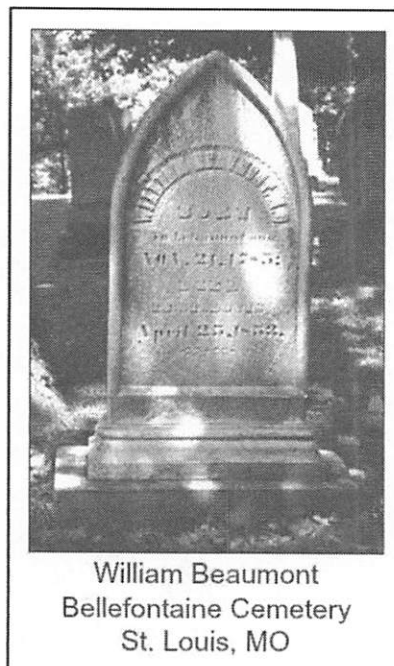
**Samuel Beaumont (2)**, son of William Beaumont and Sarah Everett, was born in 1755 in Lebanon, CT. He died in 1814 in Lebanon, CT. He married Lucretia Abel.

**Lucretia Abel (3)**, daughter of Caleb Abel and Mary Clark, was born on 30 Oct 1755 in CT. She died on 04 Feb 1831 in CT.

#### GENERATION 3

**William Beaumont (4)**, son of Samuel Beaumont and Abigail Deming, was born in 1725 in Saybrook, CT. He died on 22 Aug 1812 in Saybrook, CT. He married Sarah Everett.

**Sarah Everett (5)**, daughter of Israel Everett and Sarah Culver, was born on 28 May 1721 in Windham, CT.



**Caleb Abel (6)**, son of Abel Caleb and Abigail Sluman, was born on 25 Apr 1709 in Lebanon, CT. He died on 23 Nov 1804 in Lebanon, CT. He married Mary Clark on 07 Feb 1738 in Lebanon, CT.

**Mary Clark (7)**, daughter of Moses Clark and Elizabeth Huntingdon, was born on 11 Jul 1720 in Lebanon, CT. She died on 04 Sep 1792 in Lebanon, CT.

#### GENERATION 4

**Samuel Beaumont (8)**, son of Samuel Beaumont and Hester Buckingham, was born in 1691 in Saybrook, CT. He died in 1748 in Saybrook, CT. He married Abigail Deming on 27 Jun 1716 in Saybrook, CT.

**Abigail Deming (9)**, daughter of Jonathan Deming and Martha Buck, was born on 14 Mar 1695 in Wethersfield, CT. She died in 1771 in Saybrook, CT.

**Israel Everett (10)**, son of John Everard and Elizabeth Pepper, was born on 08 Apr 1681 in Dedham, MA. He died on 06 Feb 1751 in Windham, CT. He married Sarah Culver.

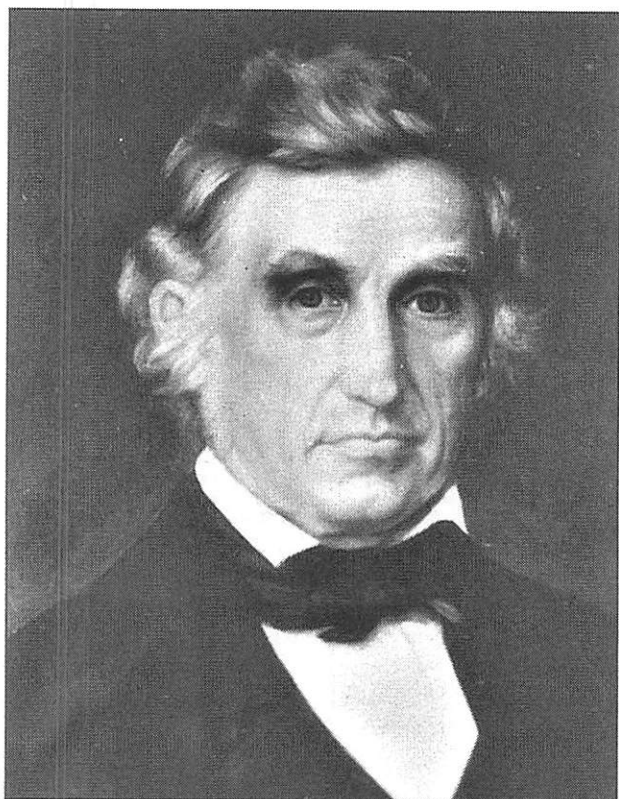
**Sarah Culver (11)**, daughter of Edward J. Culver and Sarah Gardner Backus, was born in 1694 in Norwich, CT.

**Caleb Abel (12)**, son of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post, was born on 08 Apr 1677 in Norwich, CT. He died on 07 Aug 1751 in Lebanon, CT. He married Abigail Sluman on 20 Feb 1704 in Norwich, CT.

**Abigail Sluman (13)**, daughter of Thomas Sluman and Sarah Bliss, was born on 14 Mar 1680 in Norwich, CT. She died on 11 Nov 1748 in Lebanon, CT.

**Moses Clark (14)**, son of Daniel Clark and Hannah Pratt, was born in 1683 in Hartford, CT. He died on 18 Sep 1749 in Lebanon, CT. He married Elizabeth Huntingdon.

**Elizabeth Huntingdon (15)**, daughter of Samuel Huntingdon and Mary Clark, was born on 24 Apr 1688 in Norwich, CT. She died on 27 Dec 1671 in Lebanon, CT.



Dr. William Beaumont

#### GENERATION 5

**Samuel Beaumont (16)**, son of William Beaumont and Lydia Danforth, was born on 28 Feb 1657 in Saybrook, CT. He died on 02 Mar 1748 in Saybrook, CT. He married Hester Buckingham in 1687 in Saybrook, CT.

**Hester Buckingham (17)**, daughter of Thomas Buckingham and Hester Hosmer, was born on 10 Jan 1668 in Saybrook, CT. She died in 1708 in Saybrook, CT.

**Jonathan Deming (18)**, son of John Deming and Martha Mygatt, was born on 12 Feb 1662. He died in 1719. He married Martha Buck on 27 Oct 1687.

**Martha Buck (19)**, daughter of Henry Buck and Elizabeth Churchill, was born on 15 Oct 1667.

**John Everard (20)**, son of Richard Everard and Mary, was born about 1636 in Dedham, MA. He died on 17 Jun 1715 in Dedham. He married Elizabeth Pepper.

**Elizabeth Pepper (21)**.

**Edward J. Culver (22)**, son of John Culver and Abigail Crassman, was born on 12 Dec 1653 in New London, CT. He died on 07 Apr 1732 in Litchfield, CT. He married



Sarah Gardner Backus on 15 Jan 1682 in Norwich, CT.

**Sarah Gardner Backus (23)**, daughter of Rufus Backus and Sarah Gardner Spencer, was born on 14 Jan 1663 in Norwich, CT. She died on 07 Apr 1732 in Litchfield, CT.

**Caleb Abel (24)**, son of Robert Abell and Joanna Hyde, was born on 08 Apr 1646 in Rehoboth, MA. He died on 17 Aug 1731 in Norwich, CT. He married Margaret Post on 05 Jun 1701 in Rehoboth.

**Margaret Post (25)**, daughter of John Post and Hester Hyde, was born on 21 Feb 1653 in Old Saybrook, CT. She died on 02 Nov 1700 in Norwich, CT.

**Thomas Sluman (26)**, son of Thomas Sluman and Mary Turner, was born on 16 Aug 1647 in Norwich, CT. He died in 1683 in Norwich, CT. He married Sarah Bliss.

**Sarah Bliss (27)**, daughter of Thomas Bliss and Elizabeth Birchard, was born on 26 Aug 1647 in Norwich, CT. She died on 29 Aug 1730 in Norwich, CT.

**Daniel Clark (28)**, son of Daniel Clark and Mary Newberry, was born on 05 Apr 1654 in Windsor, CT. He died on 04 Feb 1754 in East Windsor, CT. He married Hannah Pratt in 1678.

**Hannah Pratt (29)**, daughter of Daniel Pratt and Hannah Ruth Warner, was born in 1657 in Hartford, CT. She died on 10 Sep 1751 in East Windsor, CT.

**Samuel Huntingdon (30)**, son of Simon Huntingdon and Sarah Clark, was born on 01 Mar 1665 in Norwich, CT. He died on 19 May 1717 in Lebanon, CT. He married Mary Clark on 29 Oct 1686 in Norwich, CT.

**Mary Clark (31)**, daughter of George Clark and Grace Boyd, was born about 1667 in Farmington, CT. She died on 05 Oct 1742 in Lebanon, CT.



*From the Plattsburgh Sentinel – February 19, 1892 –*

*Dr. Samuel Beaumont, Assistant to his Cousin, Dr. William Beaumont, in the St. Martin Experiments—*

*The subject of this sketch was the son of William and Mary Beaumont, and was born at Champlain, NY, on March 1st, 1791. That he came of patriotic stock may be known by the fact, that his father, William Beaumont, (who was born at Lebanon, CT, in 1753), volunteered in the service of his native land immediately after the battle of Lexington in 1775, and so served until the following year when he enlisted in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, and was at once promoted to be quartermaster sergeant—the next year he was promoted to a Lieutenantcy, and appointed quartermaster of his regiment,—served in the Continental Army for seven years—was in constant and fatiguing duties, and a number of engagements, and only returned to civil life, on the reduction of the army in 1782. In August of that year he was married to Mary Wright, of Philipstown, NY, went next year to Spencertown, NY, where he engaged in mercantile business and*



**DR. SAMUEL BEAUMONT.**

*remained four years, and from thence removed to Champlain, NY, where he was one of the first, if not the first American settler, and where the subject of this sketch was born in 1791. Of the early youth and education of Samuel Beaumont but little is known beyond the fact that, during his early years he became a good English scholar, and had acquired the printer's art, for, in 1815 he was the publisher of the Plattsburgh Herald, a weekly paper, a copy of which, issued on Friday, August 15th, 1815, Vol. 3, No. 21, now lies before the writer. This little*



newspaper is now a curiosity. Its latest foreign news is under date Of July 2, 1815, and, among other items of interest, its readers are informed that "The village of Plattsburgh is fast recovering from the destruction of buildings by fire during its occupation by the enemy in September last." During the interval between the years 1815 and 1819, Samuel Beaumont underwent the study of medicine and was a student with and under the direction of his cousin, Dr. William Beaumont, a surgeon in the U. S. army. Dr. Samuel Beaumont's authority to practice physic and surgery is evidenced by a 'parchment' to that effect issued by the Clinton County Medical Society, (of which society he was himself the president in 1831) dated at Plattsburgh, NY, March 19, 1819, signed by Benj. J. Mooers, president, and Oliver Davidson, secretary, and recorded in the office of the clerk of Clinton Co., April 21st, 1824, John Walworth, Clerk. There is in existence his commission issued February 17th, 1820, signed by DeWitt Clinton, Governor of the State of New York, appointing Samuel Beaumont surgeon of the 15th Regiment of Cavalry of said state. On the 31st of August 1820, Dr. Beaumont was married to Charlotte Taylor, of Perth Amboy, NJ. Four children were the issue of that marriage. Mary, the only daughter, born at Plattsburgh in August 1821, and three sons, two of whom were successively named William, who both died in infancy at Hampton, VA, and one, named Joseph Irwin, born at Plattsburgh, in May 1827. Mary and Joseph Irwin both survived their parents. Mary died at the home of her brother, in St. Paul, MN, (where the latter now resides), in September 1878.

At the time of his marriage, Dr. Samuel Beaumont was a practicing physician at Plattsburgh, and so continued until the year 1824, when he removed with his family, consisting of his wife and two children, to Hampton, VA. His sojourn at Hampton was of comparatively short duration. His hope of finding it a promising field for the building up of a remunerative practice was doomed to disappointment, and the death, at that place, of his two infant sons, intensified his dissatisfaction with the locality to such a degree that he decided to return to Plattsburgh, and this he did late in the year 1826, or early in the following year, resuming at once the practice of his profession, in which he continued substantially without interruption, to the end of his life. The infirmities of age and enfeebled health, during his last few years, prevented him from engaging in the active work of his profession, in which, however, he never lost interest. He died, suddenly, on April 5th, 1860. "Few die as sudden or as safe." His widow did not long survive him, dying on December 28th, in the same year. In the year 1832,

Dr. Beaumont devoted some portion of his time to the work of assisting his cousin Dr. William Beaumont, in continuing a series of remarkable experiments (which had been commenced by Dr. William Beaumont in 1825) on the action of the gastric juice in the human stomach. The subject of these experiments was one Alexis St. Martin, the contents of whose stomach could be viewed through an opening in his side, resulting from a gunshot wound, which had healed without closing. The history of these novel experiments, which were the first ever known to give ocular demonstration of the action of the gastric juice on various kinds of food, the time required for their digestion, and the processes of digestion generally, as carried on in the stomach of the human animal, were embodied in a very interesting and valuable work, the first edition of which was published by Dr. William Beaumont, in the year 1833, and entitled, "Beaumont's Physiology and Experiments." In the arrangement and preparation of this work for publication, Dr. William Beaumont was largely assisted by Dr. Samuel Beaumont, of which assistance a handsome acknowledgement appeared in the preface of the work.

Very naturally, after this experience, Dr. Beaumont was more than ordinarily interested in the study of digestion and made it the subject of several public lectures. There lies before the writer a small printed notice or hand-bill, dated March 27th, 1834, which notifies the public that "Dr. S. Beaumont will deliver two lectures on Digestion, on Monday and Tuesday evenings, the 31st of March and 1st of April," and, as an inducement to attend, the notice goes on to say: "To gratify curiosity, he will, at the close of the lecture, exhibit to those who wish to remain and see it, the side of Alexis St. Martin." It is to be presumed that in the new and comparatively unsettled country in which Dr. Beaumont was born and in which his early years were passed, the advantages for education in schools were of a very limited kind. Notwithstanding these

disadvantages, he was a thorough student of English literature particularly of the works of those brilliant writers whose names have added lustre to the language, and whose productions are justly entitled to be called, as in fact they are called, the English classics. Besides lecturing on digestion, Dr. Beaumont occasionally publicly lectured on other subjects suggested by his profession, and these lectures conveyed to his hearers much valuable information regarding the requisites of good health in the individual, and of a sanitary condition in the community, in language so clear and simple and so free from technical terms as to render them interesting and popular. He was also an occasional contributor to the columns of the newspapers, writing on subjects of popular interest in the times in which he had a healthy, hearty and robust dislike for men who, setting themselves up as reformers of the world, and claiming to be possessed of all the virtues, failed to see anything but vice in those who differed from them.

While it was known by the public generally, through his lectures and occasional contributions to the columns of the press, that Dr. Beaumont was a clear and forcible prose writer, it was only known by a few of his most intimate friends, that he sometimes indulged his fancy in poetic composition, poems still extant clearly indicating that when the Muse deigned to inspire him, he was fully equal to the occasion. There is a strain of poetry in the blood of the Beaumont, which he inherited from his father and transmitted to his children. But it is upon his skill as a physician, his virtues as a man, his graces as a Christian, his loyalty as a citizen, his steadfastness as a friend, and his love and affection as a husband and father, that the writer of this sketch most delights to dwell. As a physician, Dr. Beaumont ranked far above mediocrity. In his diagnoses he was, in the great majority of cases coming under his care, correct in his first judgment, and, having acquired an exact knowledge of the properties and effects of the various drugs (in those days comparatively limited in number) comprised in the term, "Materia Medica," he was enabled to intelligently prescribe the proper remedies with good effect. If he was more than ordinarily successful in the treatment of disease, his success was not alone to be attributed to his having prescribed the proper remedies, but, in no small degree, to his conscientious care and watchfulness of his patients, until the crisis of the disease was favorably passed. With the skill of the physician he combined that watchful and intelligent care of his patients, which, in these days is in a great measure, delegated to the trained nurse, and such care is known to be, in common parlance, half the battle. Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re, may be truthfully said of Dr. Beaumont. While he was always gentle, kind and reassuring in the sick room, he was, at the same time, firm to insist upon having his instructions strictly obeyed, and the measures he had adopted for the welfare of his patient, carried out to the letter. The sick man under his charge, won by his gentleness and watchful care, came to look upon him as a friend as well as a physician, and when the physician could do no more, the friend remained to advise, to comfort and console. As a surgeon Dr. Beaumont was always able, skillfully and successfully, to perform such operations as ordinarily come under the care of a village surgeon.

In his day the practice of medicine was, as it is today, and must ever remain, owing to the diversities of temperament, constitutional peculiarities, and the diverse habits of life, existing among men, tentative and experimental, while surgery has, since his time, taken great strides, and advanced almost, if not quite, to the dignity of an exact science. Dr. Beaumont was always, and under all circumstances, the courteous gentleman—a man of firm principles, strict integrity, and possessed of a high sense of honor, both social and professional. He was at all times a law-abiding citizen, and whenever the occasion demanded, cheerfully sacrificed his personal rights for the good of the community, which is ever the distinguishing characteristic of a good citizen. Dr. Beaumont was baptized at Plattsburgh on September 30th, 1827, by the Rev. M. Townsend, an Episcopal churchman of Caldwell's Manor, Lower Cana and from that time to the day of death was a member and communicant of the Protestant Episcopal church. He was for long years a member of the congregation of Trinity (Episcopal) church of Plattsburgh, and, during much of the time, was either a vestryman or warden of that church. He was for many years an intimate friend of the Rev. Dr. J. H. Coit, the well-remembered and beloved pastor of Trinity, whose death, some years ago, is still lamented, and whose memory

*will be ever revered.*

*That Dr. Beaumont was a sincere and devout Christian will not be questioned by any who knew him. He was a practical Christian, whose faith was known by his works. His piety was of that unobtrusive kind which did not flaunt itself before the eyes of the public, but was known by his God, his family, his intimate friends, and, though last, by no means least, by the poor, for whom he did much, and from whom (in a worldly sense) he received little. As a friend he was always true, faithful, kind and sympathetic, and for these sterling qualities his friendship was duly appreciated. But it was in his home—in the bosom of his family, that his graces as a Christian, his virtues as a man, and his love and affection as a husband and father, most brightly shone, and were best known and most appreciated. Having almost attained the allotted span of three score years and ten, after a comparatively uneventful but thoroughly useful, honorable and blameless life, beloved by many, and respected by all, he died, and his death was lamented by a wide circle of friends, but most deeply by his surviving wife and children, "who best knew his worth, and most deplored his loss."*

*The writer, than whom none more devoutly reveres the memory of Dr. Beaumont, has found it a labor of love to prepare this crude and imperfect sketch of his life, and, yielding to a natural and almost universal instinct, has for years prayed, and while life lasts will ever pray that he may rest in peace, December 28, 1891. J. I. B.*

**JOHN PLATT MYERS (1887-1966)** John was a descendant of Plattsburgh's first settlers and played a great part in the development of the North Country where he spent almost all his life. His three main interests were education, banking and business. He was the chairman of the board of the M. P. Myers Wholesale Distributing Company, first president of the Plattsburgh National Bank and Trust, and was on the Plattsburgh Board of Education. Eventually he was elected to the State Board of Regents and served as its Chancellor. The Myers Fine Arts Building at Plattsburgh State is named after him.

Ancestors of John Platt Myers

#### GENERATION 1

**John Platt Myers (1)**, son of Michael Peter Myers and Margaret Freligh Platt, was born on 01 Jun 1886. He died on 03 Apr 1966. He married Gertrude Whitman Benson on 09 Feb 1918 in Plattsburgh, NY. She was born in 1898.

#### GENERATION 2

**Michael Peter Myers (2)**, son of Lawrence Myers and Maria Delia Kirtland, was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died in 1901. He married Margaret Freligh Platt on 29 Aug 1866 in Plattsburgh.

**Margaret Freligh Platt (3)**, daughter of Moss Kent Platt and Elizabeth Freligh, was born on 30 Nov 1843 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 16 Sep 1927 in Plattsburgh.

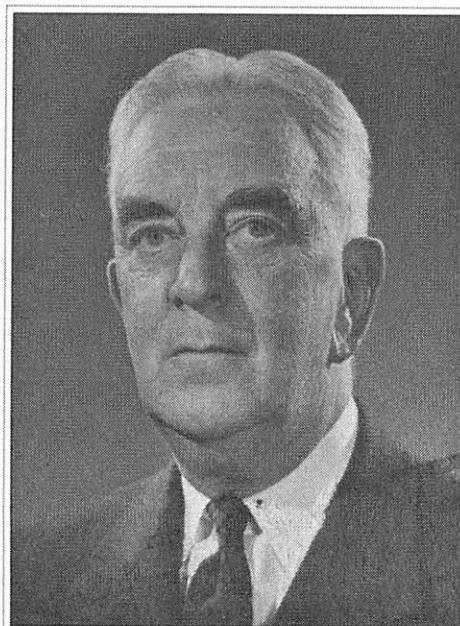
#### GENERATION 3

**Lawrence Myers (4)**, son of Joseph Myers and Abigail Harter, was born in 1799 in Herkimer, NY. He died in 1872 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Maria Delia Kirtland on 23 Oct 1827.

**Maria Delia Kirtland (5)**, daughter of John Kirtland and Lucy Burbank, was born on 21 Mar 1802 in Granville, NY.

**Moss Kent Platt (6)**, son of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, was born on 03 May 1809 in Plattsburgh, NY. He died on 01 Mar 1876. He married Elizabeth Freligh on 14 Oct 1830.

**Elizabeth Freligh (7)**, daughter of John George Freligh and Betsy Deming, was born on 05 Sep 1810. She died on 26 Mar 1856.



John Platt Myers

## GENERATION 4

**Joseph Myers (8)**, son of Martinus Pieter Meyers and Catherine Bellinger Meyer, was born on 15 May 1759 in New Jersey. He died on 06 May 1804 in Herkimer, NY. He married Abigail Harter on 21 Oct 1783 in New York State.

**Abigail Harter (9)**, daughter of Henry Harter and Catherine Pfeiffer, was born on 29 Aug 1767.

**John Kirtland (10)**, son of Constant Kirtland and Rachel Brockett, was born on 20 Dec 1759 in Connecticut. He died in 1843 in Whitesboro, NY. He married Lucy Burbank.

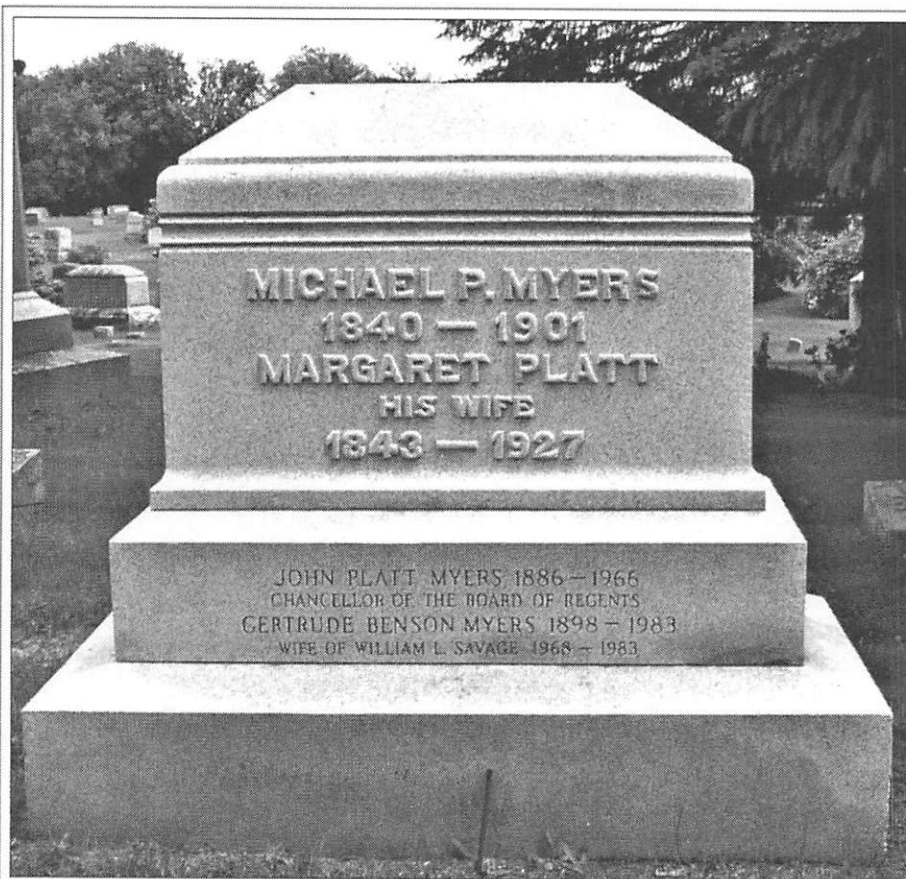
**Lucy Burbank (11)**, daughter of Shem Thomas Burbank and Ann Fitch, was born on 10 Jan 1771 in Hartford, CT. She died in 1828.

**William Pitt Platt (12)**, son of Zephaniah \*px Platt and Mary Van Wyck, was born on 20 Apr 1771 in Poughkeepsie, NY. He died on 12 Oct 1835 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Hannah Kent on 11 Oct 1790.

**Hannah Kent (13)**, daughter of Moss Kent and Hannah Rogers, was born on 10 Oct 1768. She died on 12 Dec 1846 in Plattsburgh, NY.

**John George Freligh (14)**, son of Abram Freligh and Gertrude Van Vliet, was born on 10 Dec 1779 in Rhinebeck, NY. He died on 12 Jun 1824 in Frelighsburg, Quebec. He married Betsy Deming.

**Betsy Deming (15)**



Riverside Cemetery - Plattsburgh

## GENERATION 5

**Martinus Pieter Meyers (16)**, son of Jacob Myer and Anna Maria Kunigunda, was born on 04 Nov 1714 in Michelfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 29 Apr 1802 in Herkimer, NY. He married Catherine Bellinger Meyer in 1739.



**Catherine Bellinger Meyer (17)** was born on 08 Aug 1720 in Michelfeld, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 19 Aug 1812 in Herkimer, NY.

**Henry Harter (18)**, son of Lorenz Harter and Maria Appolonia Helmer, was born on 17 Feb 1729 in German Flatts, NY. He died on 12 Apr 1822 in Warren, NY. He married Catherine Pfeiffer.

**Catherine Pfeiffer 19.**

**Constant Kirtland (20)**, son of John Kirtland and Lydia Belden, was born on 24 Dec 1727. He married Rachel Brockett.

**Rachel Brockett (21)**, daughter of Isaac Brockett and Mary Sedgwick, was born on 23 May 1732 in Wallingford, CT.

**Shem Thomas Burbank (22)**, son of Abraham Burbank and Mehitable Dwight, was born on 21 May 1736 in Hartford, CT. He married Ann Fitch.

**Ann Fitch (23)**, daughter of Joseph Fitch and Anne Whiting, was born on 12 Jul 1737 in Lebanon, CT. She died in 1827.

**Zephaniah Platt (24)**, son of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Sexton was born on 27 May 1735 in Huntingdon, Long Island, NY. He died on 17 Sep 1807 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Mary Van Wyck on 16 Dec 1761.

**Mary Van Wyck (25)**, daughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Elizabeth Creed, was born on 20 Jun 1743 in Fishkill, NY. She died in 1809.

**Moss Kent (26)**, son of Elisha Kent and Abigail Moss, was born on 25 Mar 1733 in Derby, CT. He died on 04 Feb 1794 in Fishkill, NY. He married Hannah Rogers.

**Hannah Rogers (27)**, daughter of Uriah Rogers and Hannah Lockwood, was born on 07 Jun 1735. She died on 30 Dec 1771.

**Abram Freligh (28)**, son of Johannes Freligh and Elizabeth Fiero, was born in Oct 1752 in Saugerties, NY. He died on 20 Sep 1801 in Frelighsburg, Quebec. He married Gertrude Van Vliet on 26 Nov 1775 in Ulster County, NY.

**Gertrude Van Vliet (29)**, daughter of Dirk Van Vliet and Helena Wever, was born on 15 Apr 1757 in Rhinebeck, NY.

**SMITH MEAD WEED (1833-1920)** Smith Weed was a wealthy businessman, politician and philanthropist. His business interests included railroad and iron. He was a leading promoter of the railroad from Whitehall to Plattsburgh and from Plattsburgh to Lyon Mountain. He persuaded the D&H Railroad to build Hotel Champlain at Bluff Point. He also built a theatre in Plattsburg which later burned down. His house, which once was the American Legion Home was on the Saranac River with gardens and a fountain on the bank of the river. He even has a street named for him in Plattsburgh.

Ancestors of Smith Mead Weed

#### GENERATION 1

**Smith Mead Weed (1)**, son of Roswell Alcott Weed and Sarah A. Mead, was born on 26 Jul 1833 in Belmont, Franklin County, NY. He died on 07 Jun 1920 in Valcour, Clinton County, NY. He married Caroline Lesley Standish on 06 Sep 1859. She was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Plattsburg, NY. She died on 04 Jan 1886 in Plattsburgh.

#### GENERATION 2

**Roswell Alcott Weed (2)**, son of Joseph F. Weed and Lydia Aldrich, was born on 14 Aug 1798 in West Lebanon, NH. He died on 17 Jan 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Sarah A. Mead.

**Sarah A. Mead (3)**, daughter of Smith Mead and Hannah Chase Roberts, was born on 23 Jan 1812 in Plattsburgh, NY. She died on 17 Apr 1896 in Plattsburgh.

#### GENERATION 3

**Joseph F. Weed (4)**, son of Daniel Weed Sr and Dorothy Sargent, was born on 23 Jul 1762 in Portsmouth, NH. He died on 25 Apr 1844 in Essex, VT. He married Lydia Aldrich.

**Lydia Aldrich (5)**, daughter of Lot Levi Aldrich and Sarah Robertson, was born on 27 Dec 1765. She died on 27 Dec 1843 in Essex, VT.

**Smith Mead (6)**, son of Nehemiah Mead and Sarah Newcomb, was born on 12 Apr 1787 in

Nine Partners, NY. He died on 08 Mar 1875 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Hannah Chase Roberts.

**Hannah Chase Roberts (7)**, daughter of John Roberts and Edna Hilliard, was born on 14 Mar 1788 in Manchester, VT. She died on 26 May 1851 in Plattsburgh, NY.

#### GENERATION 4

**Daniel Weed Sr. (8)**, son of Samuel Weed and Bethia Morgan, was born in 1696 in Amesbury, MA. He married Dorothy Sargent.

**Dorothy Sargent (9)**, daughter of Philip Sargent and Mary Tewksbury, was born on 29 Sep 1708 in Amesbury, MA.

**Lot Levi Aldrich (10)**, son of John Aldrich, Jr. and Mary Hill, was born on 30 Oct 1754 in Richmond, NH. He died before 1870 in New Hampshire. He married Sarah Robertson on 18 Apr 1779 in Richmond, NH.

**Sarah Robertson (11)** was born about 1756 in Northbridge, MA. She died in 1799 in Richmond, NH.

**Nehemiah Mead (12)**, son of Nehemiah Mead and Sarah Barton, was born on 27 May 1747 in Nine Partners, NY. He died on 17 Feb 1822 in Easton, NY. He married Sarah Newcomb on 23 Nov 1769.

**Sarah Newcomb (13)**, daughter of Cyrenius Newcomb and Sarah Smith, was born on 02 Mar 1752 in Nine Partners, NY. She died on 09 Jan 1840 in Easton, NY.

**John Roberts (14)**, son of John B. Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, was born on 04 Oct 1759 in Providence, RI. He died on 03 Oct 1842 in Plattsburgh, NY. He married Edna Hilliard in Nov 1782 in Manchester, VT.

**Edna Hilliard (15)**, daughter of John Hilliard and Elizabeth Smith, was born on 29 Apr 1764 in Preston, CT. She died on 26 Sep 1853 in Plattsburgh, NY.

#### GENERATION 5

**Samuel Weed (16)**, son of John Weede and Deborah Winsley, was born on 05 Apr 1652 in Salisbury, MA. He died on 11 Oct 1730 in Concord, NH. He married Bethia Morgan on 12 Mar 1625.

**Bethia Morgan (17)**, daughter of Robert Morgan and Margaret Norman, was born in 1652 in Salem, MA. She died on 09 Aug 1760 in Hartford, CT.

**Philip Sargent (18)**, son of William Sargent and Mary Colby, was born on 12 Aug 1672. He died on 29 Mar 1742. He married Mary Tewksbury on 07 Dec 1693 in Amesbury, MA.

**Mary Tewksbury (19)**, daughter of Henry Tewkesbury and Martha Copp, was born on 23 Jan 1669 in Amesbury, MA. She died on 21 Jan 1737 in Boston, MA.

**John Aldrich, Jr. (20)**, son of John Aldrich and Penelope Pray, was born on 21 Oct 1720 in Uxbridge, MA. He died in 1792 in Northbridge, MA. He married Mary Hill.

**Mary Hill (21)**, daughter of David Hill and Sarah Thayer, was born on 12 Jul 1724 in Sherborn, MA. She died in 1768.

**Nehemiah Mead (24)**, son of Jonathan Mead and Esther Butler, was born on 17 Nov 1721 in Greenwich, CT. He died on 21 May 1760 in Crum Elbow, NY. He married Sarah Barton on 18 Dec 1746.

**Sarah Barton (25)**, was born on 05 Jan 1722 in Crum Elbow, NY.

**Cyrenius Newcomb (26)**, son of Thomas Newcomb and Judith Woodworth, was born on 16 Apr 1721 in Lebanon, CT. He died in 1760 in Oswego, Oswego, NY. He married Sarah Smith.

**Sarah Smith (27)**, daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Kinerd, was born on 15 Jul 1723 in East Haddam Twp., CT. She died in 1793 in Connecticut.

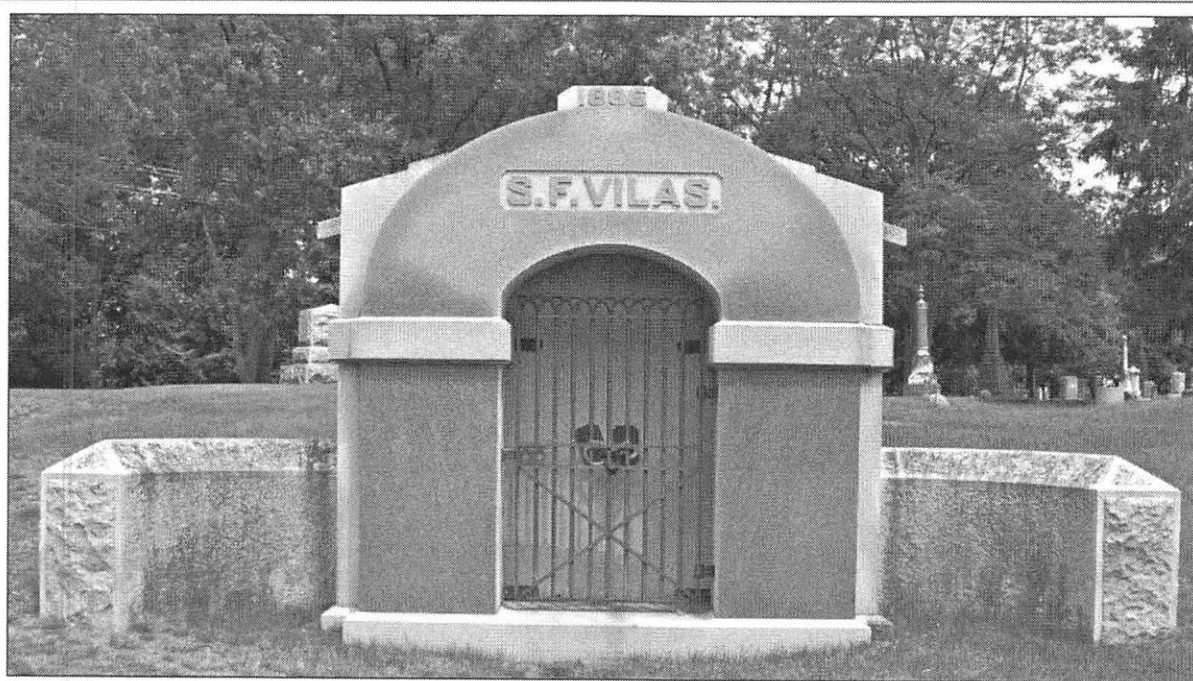
**John B. Roberts (28)**, son of Peter Roberts and Amy Colvin, was born on 21 May 1727 in Providence, RI. He died on 06 Aug 1796 in Manchester, VT. He married Susannah Mayhew in Providence, RI.

**Susannah Mayhew (29)**, daughter of Zaccheus Mayhew and Susannah Wade, was born on 30 Dec 1723 in Providence, RI. She died on 03 Apr 1807 in Manchester, VT.

**John Hilliard (30)**, son of Jonathan Hilliard and Abigail Wilbor, was born in Stonington, CT.

He died in 1793 in Danby, VT. He married Elizabeth Smith.

**Elizabeth Smith (31)**, daughter of Joshua Smith and Elizabeth Hazen, was born on 12 Apr 1733 in Norwich, CT. She died in 1791 in Danby, VT.



Samuel Flint Vilas and Harriet Hunt Vilas  
Riverside Cemetery - Plattsburgh, NY

Ancestors of Samuel Flint Vilas

#### GENERATION 1

**Samuel Flint Vilas (1)**, son of Moses Vilas and Mercy Flint, was born on 09 Jan 1807 in Sterling, VT. He died on 04 Mar 1866 in New York City. He married Harriet Hunt on 06 Aug 1836. She was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Pinckney, NY. She died on 29 Oct 1899.

#### GENERATION 2

**Moses Vilas (2)**, son of Noah Vilas and Abigail Baker, was born on 09 Mar 1771 in Grafton, MA. He died on 07 Mar 1849 in Colchester, VT. He married Mercy Flint on 30 Jan 1797 in Windham, CT.

**Mercy Flint (3)**, daughter of Samuel Flint and Lucy Martin, was born on 25 Mar 1777 in Hampton, CT. She died on 09 Mar 1861 in Colchester, VT.

#### GENERATION 3

**Noah Vilas (4)**, son of Peter Vilas and Mercy Gay, was born on 02 Nov 1733 in Alstead, NH. He died on 21 Aug 1751 in Alstead. He married Abigail Baker on 24 Jul 1760 in Grafton, MA.

**Abigail Baker (5)**, daughter of Gideon Baker and Priscilla Ober, was born on 28 Mar 1736 in Beverly, MA. She died on 10 Jul 1808 in Alstead, NH.

**Samuel Flint (6)**, son of Samuel Flint and Mary Hall, was born on 25 Oct 1746 in Hampton, CT. He died on 09 Jul 1827 in Randolph, VT. He married Lucy Martin on 17 Dec 1767 in Windham, CT.

**Lucy Martin (7)**, daughter of George Martin IV and Sarah Durkee, was born on 06 May 1747 in Windham, CT. She died on 03 Mar 1827 in Randolph, VT.

#### GENERATION 4

**Peter Vilas (8)**, son of Noah Vilas, was born on 24 Feb 1704 in England. He died on 21 Apr 1756 in Grafton, MA. He married Mercy Gay in 1732 in Grafton, MA.

**Mercy Gay (9)**, daughter of John Gay and Mary Fisher, was born on 17 Feb 1696 in Dedham, MA. She died on 15 Aug 1770 in Grafton, MA.

**Gideon Baker (10)**, son of Cornelius Baker Jr. and Abigail Sallows, was born on 19 Jun 1706 in Beverly, MA. He died. He married Priscilla Ober on 17 Mar 1730 in Beverly, MA.

**SAMUEL FLINT VILAS - The Plattsburgh Sentinel March 26, 1886**

A dispatch was received in Plattsburgh Wednesday morning, at nine o'clock, announcing the death of Samuel F. Vilas, at the Grand Union Hotel in New York, at 5 o'clock that morning.

Mr. Vilas left Plattsburgh some two weeks since, accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. George H. Beckwith, for a long-contemplated visit to his nephew in Washington, Postmaster-General Vilas, and was then in his usual health. While there he contracted a severe cold which he tried to throw off by taking a trip to Florida. Last Friday, we believe, a letter was received from Mrs. Beckwith, dated at Jacksonville, Fla., in which she reported that he had been suffering from a cold and fever, but gave no occasion for alarm. The next intelligence was the dispatch from New York announcing his death. It appears that he started for home, but unable to come farther north than New York city, he immediate cause of his death was bronchial pneumonia.

The name of Samuel F. Vilas is of course familiar to everyone in this region, and his wealth, accumulated by his own efforts, is a matter of common remark. He was born in Sterling, Lamoille County, Vermont, June 9th, 1807, and at the age of 19 commenced without means, wholly upon credit, to wholesale Yankee notions throughout the sparsely settled country of Northern New York. During the ten years that he devoted to this business, he laid the foundation for the remarkable success which has attended him through his long life.

In 1836 he settled in Plattsburgh and began a remarkably successful career as a wholesale and retail merchant.

In 1864 he organized the Vilas National Bank of Plattsburgh of which he has ever since been president. In 1868 he abandoned his wholesale business and devoted himself exclusively to banking and to the investment and care of his great wealth, though continuing to deal extensively in wool, lumber, iron, lands and stock.

It is no injustice to other enterprising citizens to say that the building of the Saranac River Plank Road, and the Plattsburgh and Montreal railroad, the first railroad into Plattsburgh, was largely due to the enterprise and assistance of Mr. Vilas.

**Priscilla Ober (11)**, daughter of Richard Ober Jr and Priscilla Woodbury, was born on 03 Sep 1710 in Beverly, MA. She died on 24 Aug 1796 in Sutton, Worcester, MA.

**Samuel Flint (12)**, son of John Flint and Christian Read, was born on 09 Apr 1712 in Windham, CT. He died in 1812 in Randolph, VT. He married Mary Hall in 1745.

**Mary Hall (13)**, daughter of James Hall and Mehetable Wood, was born on 27 Sep 1717 in Mansfield, CT. She died in 1778 in Windham, CT.

**George Martin (14)**, son of George Martin III and Mercy Durkee, was born on 19 Apr 1712 in Windham, CT. He died on 30 Jul 1794 in Hampton, CT. He married Sarah Durkee on 12 May 1737 in Windham.

**Sarah Durkee (15)**, daughter of William Durkee Jr and Rebeckah Gould, was born in Windham, CT. She died on 05 Dec 1807 in Windham.

**GENERATION 5**

**Noah Vilas (16)** was born in England.

**John Gay (18)**, son of Samuel Gay and Mary Bridge, was born on 25 Jun 1668 in Dedham, MA. He died on 17 Jun 1758 in Dedham. He married Mary Fisher on 24 May 1692 in Dedham.

**Mary Fisher (19)**, daughter of Thomas Fisher and Rebecca Woodward, was born on 11 Sep 1668 in Dedham, MA. She died on 18 May 1748 in Dedham.

**Cornelius Baker Jr., (20)** son of Cornelius Baker and Hannah Woodbury, was born on 21 Jul 1667 in Salem, MA. He died on 01 Sep 1714 in Beverly, MA. He married Abigail Sallows on 05 Nov 1710 in Beverly.

**Abigail Sallows (21)**, daughter of John Sallows and Elizabeth, was born on 22 Jun 1667 in Essex, MA. She died on 01 Jul 1714 in Beverly, MA.



**Richard Ober Jr, (22)** son of Richard Ober Sr and Abigail Woodbury, was born in Beverly, MA. He died on 02 Aug 1725 in Beverly. He married Priscilla Woodbury on 15 Jan 1706 in Beverly.

**Priscilla Woodbury (23)**, daughter of Peter Woodbury and Sarah Dodge, was born on 23 Jun 1687 in Beverly, Essex, MA. She died on 08 Mar 1769 in Beverly.

**John Flint (24)**, son of John Flint and Elizabeth, was born on 08 Feb 1681 in Salem, MA. He died in Windham, CT. He married Christian Read on 05 May 1709 in Windham County, MA.

**Christian Read (25)**, daughter of John Reed and Sarah, was born on 08 Feb 1681 in Windham County, MA. She died on 27 Sep 1721 in Windham, CT.

**James Hall (26)**, son of William Hall and Ester Mathews, was born in 1693 in Mansfield, CT. He died on 15 Jun 1742 in Mansfield. He married Mehetable Wood on 15 Oct 1716 in Mansfield.

**Mehetable Wood (27)**, daughter of Thomas Wood Jr. and Mary Hunt, was born on 18 Dec 1695 in Georgetown, MA. She died on 27 Oct 1758 in Mansfield, CT.

**George Martin III (23)**, son of George Martin Jr and Hannah Green, was born on 17 Sep 1680 in Ipswich, MA. He died on 15 Aug 1755 in Windham, Windham, CT. He married Mercy Durkee on 04 Jun 1709.

**Mercy Durkee (29)**, daughter of William Durkee and Martha Cross, was born in Jun 1675 in Ipswich, MA. She died on 01 Aug 1730 in Windham, CT.

**William Durkee Jr, (30)**, son of William Durkee and Martha Cross, was born in May 1672 in Ipswich, MA. He died in Windham, CT. He married Rebeckah Gould on 18 Jan 1704 in Ipswich.

**Rebeckah Gould (31)**, daughter of Henry Gould and Sarah Ward, was born in 1680 in Ipswich, MA. She died in Hampton, CT.

#### PLATTSBURGH SENTINEL – November 3, 1899

Mrs. Harriet Hunt Vilas died at Plattsburgh, October 29, 1899, widow of the late Samuel F. Vilas, in the 89<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

After being a resident of Plattsburgh for more than 63 years, it seems fitting that more than a brief and formal obituary notice should be had of her death. She was born in Pinckney, NY, March 17, 1811, the daughter of James and Wealthy Hunt. She leaves 3 sisters, Mrs. Hadcock and Mrs. Woodworth of Watertown, NY, and Mrs. Orvis of Plattsburgh, one brother, James Hunt of Utica, NY.

With the advantage of only a common school education, she taught school in Watertown and Champion several seasons. She was married to Samuel F. Vilas in August 1836, and came to Plattsburgh at once, where she has always resided since that time. She was the mother of seven children, one of whom died in infancy. James H. Vilas, another, died in 1881, and Emeroy V., wife of George H. Beckwith, Esq., who died in 1891. Two sons, F. M. Vilas of New York and S. F. Vilas of Burlington, VT, and 2 daughters, Mrs. F. V. Carpenter of Boston and Mrs. H. V. Norton of Springfield, OH, survive her.

Mrs. Vilas had been a member of the Presbyterian Church for nearly 60 years.

Harriet Hunt Vilas was the wife of Samuel, and also a philanthropist. Her most noticeable gift to the people of the North Country is the Vilas Home at the corner of Beekman and Cornelia Streets in Plattsburgh – still a retirement home – but now co-ed.

#### Ancestors of Harriet Hunt

##### GENERATION 1

**Harriet Hunt (1)**, daughter of James Hunt and Wealthy Skidmore, was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Pinckney, NY. She died on 29 Oct 1899 in Plattsburgh, NY. She married Samuel Flint Vilas on 06 Aug 1836. He was born on 09 Jan 1807 in Sterling, VT. He died on 04 Mar 1866 in New York City.

##### GENERATION 2

**James Hunt (2)**, son of Thomas Hunt and Jerusha Woodworth, was born on 28 Feb 1778 in Stillwater, NY. He died on 05 Apr 1870 in Watertown, NY. He married Wealthy Skidmore in

1800 in Stillwater.

**Wealthy Skidmore (3)**, daughter of John Skidmore and Elizabeth Brundage, was born in 1780 in Saratoga, NY. She died in Lewis, NY.

#### GENERATION 3

**Thomas Hunt (4)**, son of Edward Hunt and Charity Cornell, was born on 27 Jul 1746 in Dutchess County, NY. He died on 25 Dec 1818 in Stillwater, NY. He married Jerusha Woodworth on 19 Feb 1773 in Ketcham's Corners, NY.

**Jerusha Woodworth (5)**, daughter of Ephraim Woodworth Sr. and Anna Moore, was born on 16 Apr 1757 in Salisbury, CT. She died on 07 Mar 1837 in Stillwater, NY.

**John Skidmore (6)**, son of John Skidmore and Elisabeth Brush, was born in 1750 in New Jersey. He died on 28 Nov 1830 in Saratoga, NY. He married Elizabeth Brundage in 1770 in Malta, NY.

Elizabeth Brundage (7), daughter of James Brundage and Elizabeth, was born about 1750 in Greenwich, NY. She died after 06 Apr 1833 in Malta, NY.

#### Generation 4

**Edward Hunt (8)**, son of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth Gardner, was born in 1709 in Westchester, NY. He died. He married Charity Cornell.

**Charity Cornell (9)**, daughter of William Cornell and Elizabeth Ann Smith, was born in 1713 in Dutchess County, NY.

**Ephraim Woodworth Sr. (10)**, son of Caleb Woodworth and Jane Munger, was born on 22 Sep 1732 in Lebanon, CT. He died on 30 Jul 1825 in Northumberland, NY. He married Anna Moore.

**Anna Moore (11)** was born on 16 May 1736 in Simsbury, CT. She died on 14 Aug 1814 in Stillwater, Saratoga, NY.

**John Skidmore (12)**, son of John Skidmore and Susanna Smithe, was born on 29 Jun 1706 in Fresh Pond, NY. He died on 07 Dec 1784 in Saratoga, NY. He married Elisabeth Brush.

**Elisabeth Brush (13)**, daughter of Thomas Brush III and Susanna Ketcham, was born in New Jersey. She died in Albany, NY.

**James Brundage (14)**, son of Benjamin Brundage and Elizabeth Brush, was born in 1733 in Rye, NY. He died in Dutchess County, NY. He married Elizabeth.

**Elizabeth (15).**

#### Generation 5

**Thomas Hunt (16)**, son of Thomas Hunt Jr and Elizabeth Ann Jessup, was born in West Farms, NY. He died on 25 Oct 1739 in Westchester, NY. He married Elizabeth Gardner in 1744 in New Jersey.

**Elizabeth Gardner (17)** was born about 1672.

**William Cornell (18)**, son of John Cornell and Hannah Elizabeth Smith, was born about 1693 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He died on 30 Mar 1749 in Hopewell, NJ. He married Elizabeth Ann Smith.

**Elizabeth Ann Smith (19)** She died in Hopewell, NJ.

**Caleb Woodworth (20)**, son of Benjamin Woodworth, was born on 22 May 1704 in Lebanon, CT. He died on 22 Apr 1776 in Salisbury, CT. He married Jane Munger.

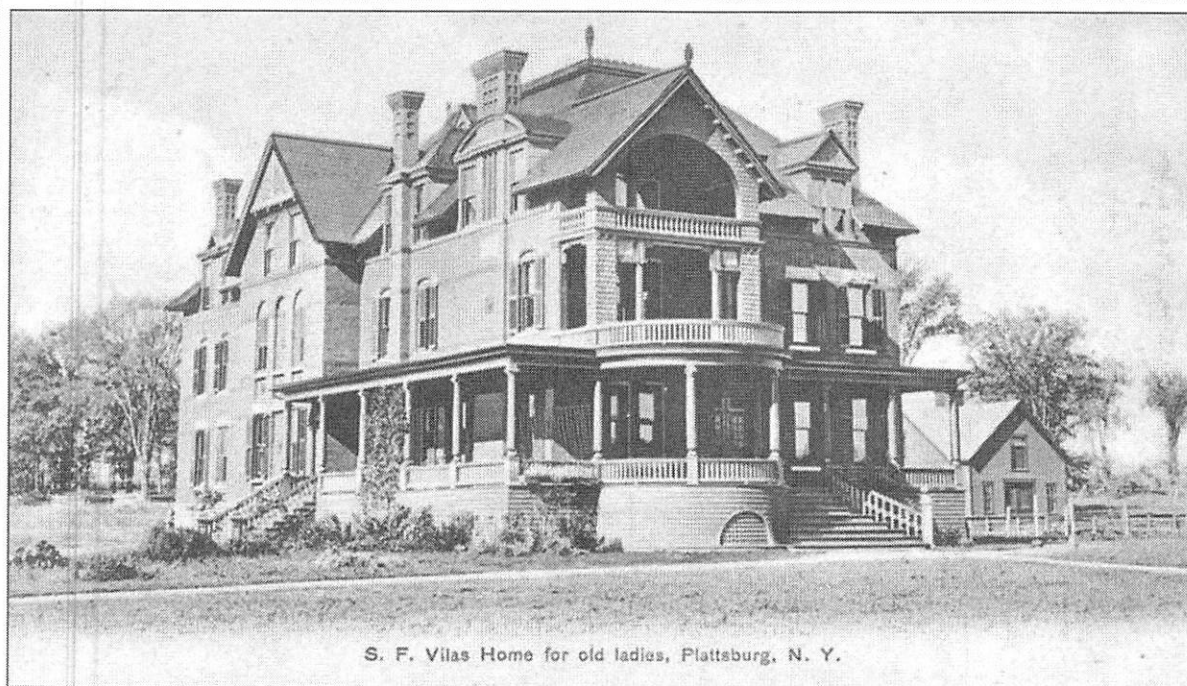
**Jane Munger (21)**, daughter of Samuel Munger and Sarah Hand, was born in Guilford, CT. She died on 30 May 1780 in Salisbury, CT.

**John Skidmore (24)**, was born about 1690 in Fresh Pond, Huntingdon, Long Island, NY. He died on 24 Jun 1758 in Schenectady, NY. He married Susanna Smithe in Huntingdon.

**Susanna Smithe (25)**, daughter of William Smith and Magdalen, was born about 1690 in Huntingdon, Long Island, NY. She died in Smithtown, NY.

**Thomas Brush III (26)**, son of Thomas Brush, Jr. and Sarah Wicks or Wickes, was born in Huntington, NY. He died on 24 May 1749 in Amwell, NJ. He married Susanna Ketcham.

Susanna Ketcham (27), daughter of Samuel Ketcham, was born in 1690 in Newtown, Long Island, NY. She died about 1782 in Long Island City, NY.



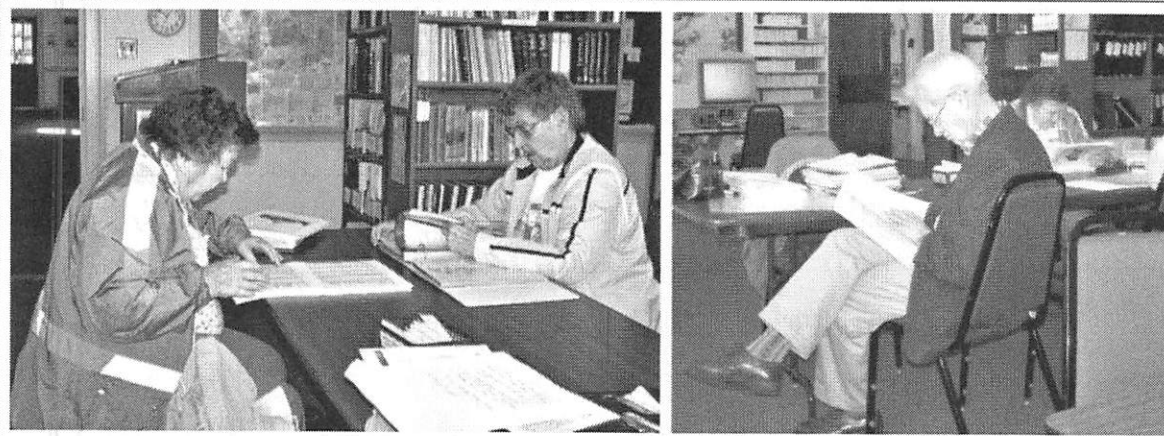
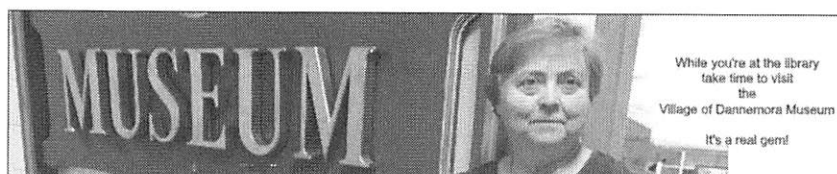
S. F. Vilas Home for old ladies, Plattsburg, N. Y.

#### HARRIET HUNT VILAS' LEGACY

Soon after the death of her husband, in 1886, her mind seemed to turn instinctively to doing something for the benefit of her fellows, and resulted in the organization and endowing of the Samuel F. Vilas Home for Aged and Infirm Women. This beautiful home was built under her immediate supervision, and the organization and management was ever in her mind even up to the moment of her death.

Benjamin Brundage (28), son of Daniel Brundage and Mary Gapline, was born in 1703 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York. He died on 12 Jun 1761 in Phillips Patent, NY. He married Elizabeth Brush.

Elizabeth Brush (29), daughter of John Brush and Elizabeth, was born in 1705 on Long Island, NY.



Researchers at the 2006 Conference in Keeseville



Fall Conference - French-Canadian music  
Anne Marie Petrashune and Bob Rubado

## NYACGS PUBLICATIONS

Contact us at - NNYAGCS@gmail.com or NNYACGS, PO Box 928, Dannemora, NY 12929  
Orders can be paid for by check or money order in US dollars.

Title	Author	Price	S/H
Au Sable and Black Brook – Church of the Holy Name and St. Matthews Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths - Two volumes	Dick Lynch	\$50	\$6
Cadyville - St. James the Minor Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Champlain, NY – St. Mary's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1899	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Churubusco, NY – Immaculate Heart of Mary – Formerly St. Philomena's and St. Bridget's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1930		\$35	\$6
Civil Marriages of Clinton County 1914 to 1916      1917 to 1919      1929 to 1922	NNYACGS Volunteers	Each Volume	\$6



1923 to 1925	1926 to 1927		\$35	
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Census Records	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Civil Marriages 1908-1910		\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Civil Marriages 1911-1913		\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Civil Marriages 1914-1916		\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Civil Marriages 1917-1919,		\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Civil Marriages 1920-1922,		\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Civil Marriages 1923-1926		\$35	\$6	
Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880	Benoit Pontbriand	\$35	\$6	
Coopersville, NY – St. Joseph de Corbeau – Reprint	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$35	\$6	
Dannemora, NY – St. Joseph's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Richard Lynch	\$35	\$6	
French-Canadian Genealogical Research	DuLong	\$10	\$6	
Ellenburg – St. Edmund's 2-Volume Set	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$70	\$12	
History of the Town of Chazy – Reprinted 1998	Nell Sullivan, David Kendall Martin	\$40	\$6	
Keeseville, NY – Immaculate Conception Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Clintonville, NY – St. Catherine of Sienna – Baptisms	Marcel Charland, Barbara Seguin, Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6	
Keeseville, NY – St. John the Baptist 2-Volume Set	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$70	\$12	
LaCorne St. Luc	Koert DuBois Burnham	\$20	\$6	
Lyon Mountain and Standish – St. Bernard's and St. Michael's– Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths Two volumes	Dick Lynch	\$50	\$6	
Mooers, NY - St. Joseph's Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6	
Mooers Forks, NY – Ste. Anne de Centreville Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths – 1851-1925	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6	
Morrisonville - St. Alexander's Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6	
Obituaries – Volume 1 – A to K	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6	
Obituaries – Volume 2 – L to Z	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6	
Of the People – Clinton County District Attorneys	John Masella	\$15	\$6	
Peru, NY – St. Augustine's Births, Marriages and Deaths	Gloria Pratt Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6	
Peru, NY – Volume I	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6	
Peru, NY – Volume II	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6	
Peru, NY – Volume III	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6	
The Platts of Plattsburgh	Peg Byrne	\$15	\$6	
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths - 2 Volumes		\$70	\$12	
Plattsburgh, NY - St. John's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths - 2 Volumes		\$70	\$12	
Plattsburgh, NY – Platt book	Margaret Byrne	\$10	\$6	

Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Census – Revised 1857, 1865, 1881 and Dannemora Mission	Elizabeth Botten	\$ 35	\$6
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's 2-Volume Set	Dick Lynch	\$70	\$12
Redford, NY – Assumption of Mary Baptisms 1853-1910, Marriages and Deaths 1852-1923	Rev. Francis Maurus Kearns, Diane Wood	\$35	\$6
Robidoux Genealogy	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$25	\$6
Rouses Point – St. Patrick's	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$35	\$6
Stone Family Tree			
The Varins of North America	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6

## NNYACGS MEMBERSHIP

Your membership covers the cost of a double journal each a year It also allows you to free research at the library and free queries.

Membership allows the Society to purchase new research books, expand the Society's mission and generate general operating expenses.

Subscription year is from September 1<sup>st</sup> to August 31<sup>st</sup>. All who join prior to June 1<sup>st</sup> will be credited with the current membership year and receive the current journal and the dues will be subject to renewal on August 31<sup>st</sup>.

All who join after June 1<sup>st</sup> will receive a journal beginning with the next journal and will be credited for dues in the new subscription year.

Please mail application and check or money order in US dollars to:  
Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society  
PO Box 928, Dannemora, NY 12929

Annual Memberships Dues: \$ 30.00 US Basic Membership

\$ 35.00 US Family Membership

\$ 15.00 US Full-time Student

\$ 35.00 US Genealogy Societies, Libraries

\$ 450.00 US Lifetime Membership

Name:

City:

State:

Zip Code:

Telephone:

E-mail Address:

Membership Type:

Amount Enclosed:

Monthly meetings are the 4<sup>th</sup> Monday of the month – all are welcome to attend.

Come join us and celebrate the genealogies and family histories of Clinton County, NY.

To assist with your genealogy exploration, use our Genealogy Research Library at the Civic Center in Dannemora, NY.

For additional information on membership contact Melissa Facteau at [ctmccort@gmail.com](mailto:ctmccort@gmail.com). The membership application form can be downloaded on our website.

~ Remember ~

**Genealogy is the search for our greatest treasures - our ancestors**

